

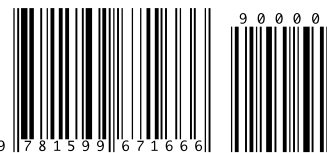
PRICE \$50



HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor
Dallas, Texas 75219-3941
HA.com/Coins

ISBN 1-59967-166-2



© 2007 Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.

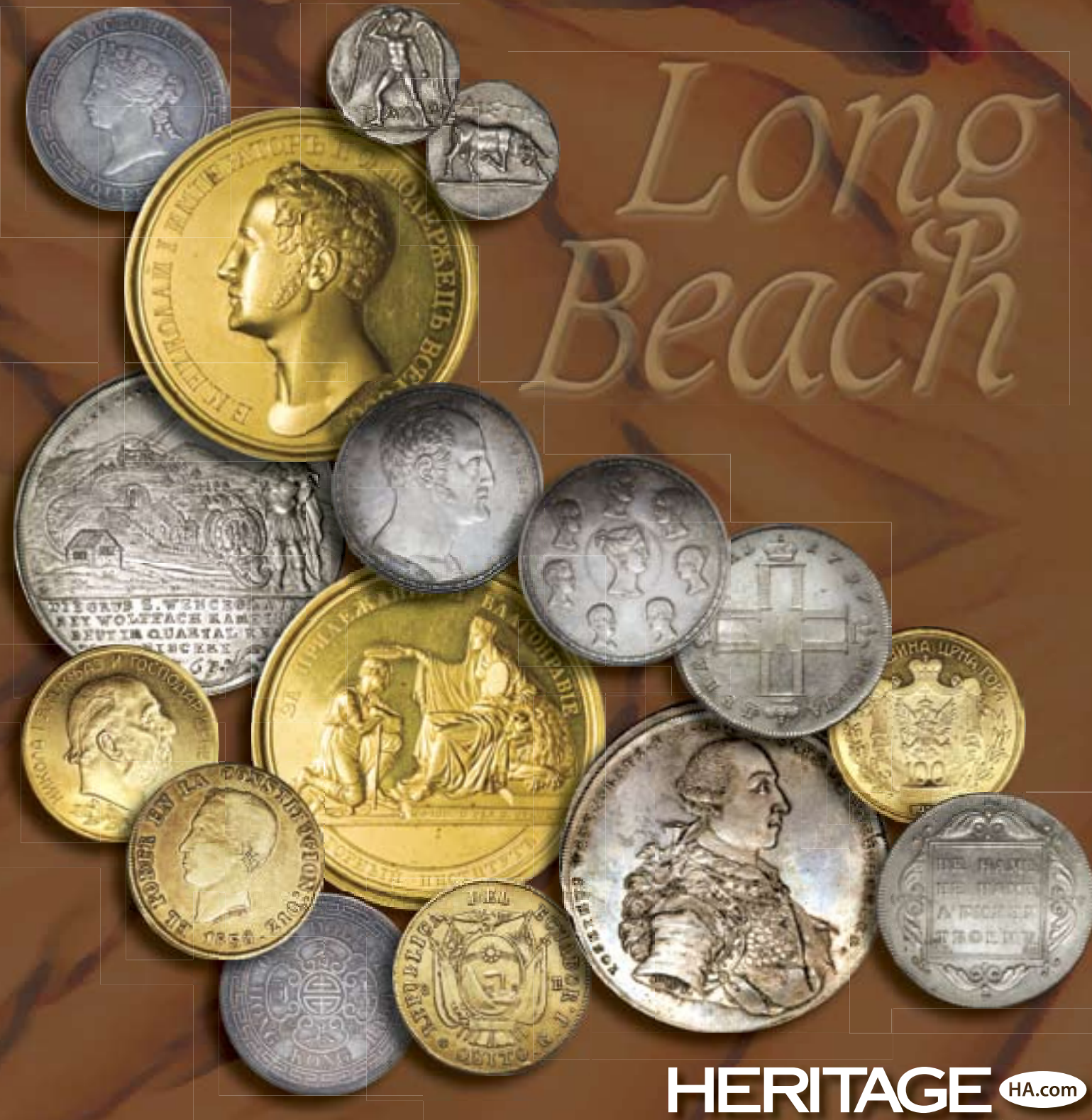
HERITAGE

Long Beach World Coin Auction #441 | September 27 & 28, 2007 | Long Beach, California



HERITAGE
WORLD COIN AUCTION

September 27 & 28, 2007 | Long Beach, California



Long Beach

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

UNITED STATES COINS

HA.com/Coins
U.S. Coins

Leo Frese, Ext. 1294
Leo@HA.com

Charles Clifford, Ext. 1477
CharlesC@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227
SamF@HA.com

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257
JimJ@HA.com

Katherine Kurachek, Ext. 1389
KKurachek@HA.com

David Lewis, Ext. 1520
DLewis@HA.com

David Lisot, Ext. 1303
DavidL@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374
BobMarino@HA.com

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277
DavidM@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332
MikeS@HA.com

Doug Nyholm, Ext. 1598
DNyholm@HA.com

Eugene Nowell, Ext. 1517
EugeneN@HA.com

Dave Lindvall, Ext. 1231
David@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582
JasonF@HA.com

UNITED STATES COINS
PRIVATE TREATY SALES

HA.com/Coins
Todd Imhof, Ext. 1313
Todd@HA.com

CURRENCY

HA.com/Currency
Paper Money

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390
Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327
Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302
Dustin@HA.com

Jim Fitzgerald, Ext. 1348
JimF@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481
MichaelM@HA.com

WORLD COINS

HA.com/Coins
World Coins & Currencies

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287
WTucker@HA.com

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369
ScottC@HA.com

Harvey Gamer, Ext. 1676
HarveyG@HA.com

CORPORATE OFFICERS

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman
James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman
Gregory J. Rohan, President
Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

TOKENS & MEDALS

HA.com/Coins
Harvey Gamer, Ext. 1676
HarveyG@HA.com

CIVIL WAR
HISTORICAL MATERIAL

HA.com/Civil War
*Artifacts, Documents and Memorabilia
Related to the American Civil War*

Gary Hendershott, Ext. 1182
GaryH@HA.com

Douglass Brown, Ext. 1165
DouglassB@HA.com

COMICS

HA.com/Comics
*Comics, Original Comic Art
and Related Memorabilia*

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

Lon Allen, Ext. 1261
LonA@HA.com

Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377
BarryS@HA.com

MUSIC & ENTERTAINMENT
MEMORABILIA

HA.com/Entertainment
*Stage-Worn Costumes, Records,
Signed Photos & Memorabilia*

Doug Norwine, Ext. 1452
DougN@HA.com

John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com

Jim Steele, Ext. 1328
JimSt@HA.com

POLITICAL MEMORABILIA
& AMERICANA

HA.com/Americana
*Historical & Pop Culture Americana,
Vintage Toys, Presidential & Political
Memorabilia, Buttons & Medals,
Books & Manuscripts, First Editions
and Collectible Autographs*

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441
TomS@HA.com

Marsha Dixey, Ext. 1455
MarshaD@HA.com

John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com

Michael Riley, Ext. 1467
MichaelR@HA.com

RARE BOOKS & MANUSCRIPTS

HA.com/Americana
Books & Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107
SandraP@HA.com

James Gannon, Ext. 1609
JamesG@HA.com

HA.com/Coins

Warren Tucker, Director of World Coins & Currencies
Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

Norma Gonzalez, Vice President - Auction Operations
Ext. 1242 • Norma@HA.com

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES

HA.com/Sports
*Sports Cards, Artifacts,
Game-Used Jerseys & Equipment*

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319
Clvy@HA.com

Stephen Carlisle, Ext. 1292
StephenC@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314
JonathanS@HA.com

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187
MarkJ@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183
MikeG@HA.com

Phillip Aman, Ext. 1106
PhillipA@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601
Leel@HA.com

VINTAGE MOVIE POSTERS

HA.com/MoviePosters
*Posters, Lobby Cards, and
Hollywood Ephemera*

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367
GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551
BruceC@HA.com

TRUSTS AND ESTATES

HA.com/Estates
Steven Roach, Ext. 1694
Roach@HA.com

CORPORATE & INSTITUTIONAL
COLLECTIONS/VENTURES

Jared Green, Ext. 1279
Jared@HA.com

FINE ART

HA.com/FineArt
*Impressionist, Old Masters and
Contemporary Drawings, Paintings,
Sculpture and Photography*

Edmund P. Pillsbury, Ph.D., Ext. 1533
EPP@HA.com

Tim Robson, Ext. 1606
Tim@HA.com

Kathleen Guzman, Ext. 1672
KathleenG@HA.com

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

Christine Carmody, Ext. 1521
ChristineC@HA.com

Courtney Case, Ext. 1293
CourtneyC@HA.com

Lindsay Davis, Ext. 1542
LindsayD@HA.com

NATURAL HISTORY

David Herskowitz, Ext. 1610
DavidH@HA.com

NATIVE AMERICAN
& PRE-COLUMBIAN ART

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343
DeliaS@HA.com

TEXAS ART

HA.com/TexasArt
Early Texas Art, Drawings and Paintings

Larry Boettigheimer, Ext. 1523
LarryB@HA.com

ILLUSTRATION ART/
PHOTOGRAPHY

HA.com/FineArt
Pinups and Illustration Art

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

DECORATIVE ARTS

HA.com/FineArt
*Art Glass, European & American Silver,
Pottery & Ceramics*

Michael Wolf, Ext. 1541
MWolf@HA.com

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119
TimR@HA.com

Christine Carmody, Ext. 1521
ChristineC@HA.com

Courtney Case, Ext. 1293
CourtneyC@HA.com

JEWELRY & TIMEPIECES

HA.com/Jewelry
Jewelry & Timepieces

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697
JillB@HA.com

MEDIA RELATIONS

Marketing and Public Relations

Kelley Norwine, Ext. 1583
KelleyN@HA.com

John Petty, Ext. 1283
JohnP@HA.com

CREDIT DEPARTMENT

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248
Marti@HA.com

Eric Thomas, Ext. 1241
EricT@HA.com

WIRING INSTRUCTIONS

Bank Information:
JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.
270 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10017

Account Name:
Heritage Numismatic Auctions
Master Account

ABA Number: 021000021

Account Number: 1884827674

Swift Code: CHASUS33

Over 300,000 Online Registered Bidder-Members • Annual Sales Exceeding \$500 Million

United States Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	September 27-28, 2007	Closed
Tokens & Medals	Long Beach, CA	September 27-28, 2007	Closed
Dallas	Dallas, TX	November 6-9, 2007	September 26, 2007
Houston Money Show	Houston, TX	November 29-30, 2007	October 17, 2007
World Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	September 27-28, 2007	Closed
New York	New York, NY	January 6-7, 2008	November 17, 2007
Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	September 26-28, 2007	Closed
F.U.N.	Orlando, FL	January 11-12, 2008	November 15, 2007
Fine & Decorative Arts Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Decorative Arts - The CROW Art Partnership	Dallas, TX	October 13-14, 2007	Closed
Harrisburg Collection of Western Photography	Dallas, TX	October 18, 2007	Closed
Harrisburg Collection of Western Art	Dallas, TX	October 19-20 2007	Closed
Native American Art	Dallas, TX	October 21, 2007	Closed
Decorative Arts	Dallas, TX	November 1-2, 2007	Closed
Texas Art	Dallas, TX	December 1, 2007	September 22, 2007
Fine Art	Dallas, TX	December 6-7, 2007	September 27, 2007
Illustration Art	Dallas, TX	December 12, 2007	October 27, 2007
Jewelry & Timepieces Auction	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Estate Jewelry & Timepieces	Dallas, TX	December 3, 2007	October 4, 2007
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Dallas, TX	November 13-14, 2007	September 21, 2007
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas, TX	November 15-17, 2007	October 2, 2007
Music & Entertainment Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Music, Celebrity & Hollywood Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	October 6-7, 2007	Closed
Political Memorabilia & Americana Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Space Exploration	Dallas, TX	September 20, 2007	Closed
Grand Format Autographs Auction	Dallas, TX	October 25-26, 2007	Closed
Political & Americana Auction	Dallas, TX	November 12-13, 2007	September 20, 2007
Texana	Dallas, TX	December 1, 2007	October 9, 2007
Civil War Auction	Nashville, TN	December 1-2, 2007	September 27, 2007
Sports Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Sports Collectibles & Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	October 27, 2007	Closed

HERITAGE TUESDAY INTERNET COIN AUCTIONS • HERITAGE SUNDAY INTERNET COIN AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Tuesday and Sunday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE TUESDAY INTERNET CURRENCY AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Tuesday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET COMICS AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET MOVIE POSTER AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.
HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET SPORTS AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 9 PM CT, with extended bidding available.
HERITAGE MONTHLY MARKETPLACE AUCTIONS • Wednesdays/Thursdays between 4 PM and 10 PM CT. This Auction has a combination of lots consisting of Americana, Sports, Comics, Fine Art/Decorative Arts, Texas Art, Jewelry and Music Memorabilia lots.

Samuel Foose: California 35 3062 16 65. Florida AU3244. Georgia AUNR003029. New York City 0952360. North Carolina 8373. Ohio 2006000048. Pennsylvania AU005443. Phoenix 07102052. Tennessee 6093. Texas 00011727.
Wisconsin 2230-052. Leo Frese: California 35 3062 16 64. Florida AU 0001059. New York City 1094965. Kathleen Guzman: New York City 0762165. Texas Associate 16142. Bob Korver: Florida AU2916. Georgia AUNR003023.
New York City 10906338. North Carolina 8363. Ohio 2006000049. Phoenix 07102049. Texas 13754. Wisconsin 2412-052. Bob Merrill: Texas 00013408. Scott Peterson: Texas 00013256. Florida AU3021. John Petty: Texas 00013740.

Heritage Auction Galleries Proudly Presents the

LONG BEACH

Signature World Coin Auction # 441

September 25 - September 28, 2007

Long Beach, California

MAIN EXHIBITION OF LOTS

Long Beach Convention Center | 100 S. Pine Avenue | Long Beach, California 90802

Tuesday, September 25 11am - 7pm PT Room 104 A

Wednesday, September 26 8am - 7pm PT Room 104 A

Thursday, September 27 8am - 6pm PT Room 104 A

Friday, September 28 8am - 6pm PT Room 104 A

LIVE, INTERNET AND MAIL BID AUCTION #441

Long Beach Convention Center | Room 104A | 100 S. Pine Avenue | Long Beach, California 90802

Session 1 Thursday, September 27 6pm PT Lots 50001 to 51004

Session 2 Friday, September 28 1pm PT Lots 51005 to 51473

Session 3 Friday, September 28 6pm PT Lots 51474 to 52175

Lots are generally sold at the approximate rate of 200 per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 150 lots or 300 lots in any given hour. Please plan accordingly so that you don't miss the items you are bidding on.

This auction is subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK UP:

Friday, September 28, 10am-1pm Room 104A | Saturday, September 29, 9am-12pm Room 104A



3500 Maple Avenue | 17th Floor | Dallas, Texas 75219-3941
214-528-3500 | 800-US COINS (872-6467)

e-mail: Bid@HA.com

Direct Client Service Line: Toll Free 866-835-3243

Cataloged by: Warren Tucker, Scott Cordry, Bruce Lorch, Charlie Mead and John Lavender

Photography by: Jody Garver, Chief Photographer;
Deign Rook, Tony Webb and Jason Young

Production and design by: Cindy Brenner, Lisa Fox, Kelley Norwine, Carl Watson

Operations: Chris Gonzalez, Cristina Gonzalez, Miguel Reynaga Jr., Jessica Moore,
Edna Lopez, Alma Villa, Maria Flores, Celeste Robertson, Eric Davies, and Danita Johnston

Auctioneer Sam Foose California 3S 3062 16 65
Heritage Numismatic Auctions Inc. Licensed by the State of California 3S 3062 16 63

FAX BIDS TO:
214-443-8425

FAX DEADLINE:

Wed., Sept. 26
Noon CT

INTERNET BIDDING:
Bidding closes at 10pm CT
the day before the session.

Auction
Results
Available

Immediately at:
HA.com/Coins
AUCTION # 441

View full-color images at HA.com/Coins



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman
of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman
of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer

HERITAGE **HA.com**
Auction Galleries

3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor | Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone 214-528-3500 | 800-872-6467
HA.com/Coins | e-mail: Bid@HA.com

HERITAGE HA.com *Auction Galleries*

Dear Bidder,

Welcome to a wonderful three-session Signature Auction of ancient and world coins, part of the Official Auctions of the September 2007 Long Beach Coin Expo being held by Heritage Auction Galleries. This is Heritage's 61st Official Auction at Long Beach.

This catalog includes a superb group of more than 200 German lots, highlighted by a remarkable collection of Mining Talers, with many multiple Talers (many extremely rare). Another important highlight is the finest collection of scarce-date twentieth century Portuguese coins that we have ever offered. Our superlative results with Russian rarities in recent auctions have attracted another significant collection, some 190 lots including a choice Family Rouble and a fantastic Nicholas I gold medal. Among the choice and rare pieces from around the globe are a German New Guinea 20 Mark in choice proof, a Hong Kong dollar in PR63, and a Montenegro 1910 100 Perpera graded AU-UNC. Over 200 lots of ancients include an extremely rare Stater of Phaistos, and a Decadrachm of Syracuse by Kimon. We also have a very nice Final Session containing more than 950 additional lots of choice and scarce world coins (including a wonderful collection of 150+ different dates and mints of Mexican Cap and Ray 8 Reales).

In Long Beach, Heritage will also present Signature Auctions of U.S. coins (Sept. 27-28), U.S. tokens and medals (Sept. 27-28), and U.S. currency (Sept. 28-29). All of these lots are currently posted at HA.com, with complete descriptions and full-color images.

If you can join us in Long Beach, I invite you to view the world coins in both the Signature and Final Session in person – and, of course, if you collect a particular country, you can find all of those coins with a simple online search at HA.com.

We welcome your bids on all of these exciting coins. I strongly recommend that you begin your pursuit of these treasures at HA.com as soon as possible. And it is always possible to bid through the Internet, by mail, by agents, emails, or by telephone.



Good luck!

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Warren H. Tucker'.

Warren Tucker

Director, World Coins

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AUCTION

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auction Galleries, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctions, Inc., or their affiliates Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., d/b/a as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

2. On bids placed through Heritage, a Buyer's Premium of fifteen percent (15%) will be added to the successful hammer price bid on lots in Coin and Currency auctions, or nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on lots in all other auctions. If your bid is placed through eBay Live, a Buyer's Premium equal to the normal Buyer's Premium plus an additional five percent (5%) of the hammer price will be added to the successful bid up to a maximum Buyer's Premium of Twenty Two and one-half percent (22.5%). There is a minimum Buyer's Premium of \$9.00 per lot. In Gallery Auctions (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material) only, the Buyer's Premium is 19.5%.

Auction Venues:

3. The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Coin, Currency, Comics, and Vintage Movie Poster Auctions; Heritage Monthly Internet Sports and Marketplace Auctions; Final Sessions. Signature Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids on the Internet first, followed by a floor bidding session; bids may be placed prior to the floor bidding session by Internet, telephone, fax, or mail.

Bidders:

4. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
5. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a customer in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the Auction or is otherwise commercially unsuitable.
6. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit References:

7. Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) well in advance of the Auction or supply valid credit card information. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders; Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should pre-register at least two business days before the first session to allow adequate time to contact references.

Bidding Options:

8. Bids in Signature Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Internet bids may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-443-8425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
11. Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website.

The following chart governs current bidding increments.

Please note the changes in our bid increments effective immediately.

Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current Bid	Bid Increment
< \$10	.....\$1	\$20,000 - \$29,999	..... \$2,000
\$10 - \$29	.....\$2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	..... \$2,500
\$30 - \$49	.....\$3	\$50,000 - \$99,999	..... \$5,000
\$50 - \$99	.....\$5	\$100,000 - \$199,999	..... \$10,000
\$100 - \$199	.....\$10	\$200,000 - \$299,999	..... \$20,000
\$200 - \$299	.....\$20	\$300,000 - \$499,999	..... \$25,000
\$300 - \$499	.....\$25	\$500,000 - \$999,999	..... \$50,000
\$500 - \$999	.....\$50	\$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999	..... \$100,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	.....\$100	\$2,000,000 - \$2,999,999	..... \$200,000
\$2,000 - \$2,999	.....\$200	\$3,000,000 - \$4,999,999	..... \$250,000
\$3,000 - \$4,999	.....\$250	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	..... \$500,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	.....\$500	> \$10,000,000	..... \$1,000,000
\$10,000 - \$19,999	..... \$1,000		

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a floor/phone bidder may request Auctioneer to

accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") which will be that bidders final bid; if the Auctioneer solicits bids other the expected increment, they will not be considered Cut Bids, and bidders accepting such increments may continue to participate.

Conducting the Auction:

13. Notice of the consignor's liberty to place reserve bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code. A reserve is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN RESERVE BIDS ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE RESERVE, THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. Reserves are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. Any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor or by telephone during the live session, or after the reserves for an Auction have been posted, will be considered an Unqualified Bid, and in such instances the consignor agrees to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on any lot so repurchased.
14. The highest qualified Bidder shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between floor Bidders at a Signature Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his sole discretion, is not submitted in "Good Faith," or is not supported by satisfactory credit, numismatic references, or otherwise. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen makes it. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
16. Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40 - 60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
17. Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or otherwise.
20. Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outage occurs, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the auction. This policy applies only to widespread outages and not to isolated problems that occur in various parts of the country from time to time. Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, which may be covered by the Outage Policy. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to bid through Client Services at 1-800-872-6467.
21. The Auctioneer or its affiliates may consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors, and may extend financing or other credits at varying rates to certain Bidders in the auction.
22. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction; Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.

Payment:

23. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars. Cash includes: U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, and bank money orders, all subject to reporting requirements. Checks may be subject to clearing before delivery of the purchases. Heritage reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds" when drawn on a U.S. bank for ten days, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Credit Card (Visa or Master Card only) and PayPal payments may be accepted up to \$1,000 from non-dealers at the sole discretion of the auctioneer, subject to the following limitations: a) sales are only to the cardholder, b) purchases are shipped to the cardholder's registered and verified address, c) Auctioneer may pre-approve the cardholder's credit line, d) a credit card transaction may not be used in conjunction with any other financing or extended terms offered by the Auctioneer, and must transact immediately upon invoice presentation, e) rights of return are governed by these Terms and Conditions, which supersede those conditions promulgated by the card issuer, f) floor Bidders must present their card.
24. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction.
25. Lots delivered in the States of Texas, California, or other states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with us. Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Heritage five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Heritage within 14 days of the Auction can a tax refund be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
26. In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law.
27. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until

- paid. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
28. In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay all amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise, and such Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale, including a 10% seller's commission, and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the price of the previously successful bid.
29. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
30. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.
31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered.

Delivery; Shipping and Handling Charges:

32. Shipping and handling charges will be added to invoices. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs.
33. Successful overseas Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. Any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the buyer following Auctioneer's delivery to the designated common carrier or third-party shipper, regardless of domestic or foreign shipment.
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability.
36. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

37. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot.
38. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes.
39. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Heritage makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
40. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
41. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

42. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opinions, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

43. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the alternative dispute resolution provided herein. Arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.
44. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or other damages arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, provenance, authenticity, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, Auctioneer's liability shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of purchase price; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
45. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.
46. If any dispute arises regarding payment, authenticity, grading, description, provenance, or any other matter pertaining to the Auction, the Bidder or a participant in the Auction and/or the Auctioneer agree that the dispute shall be submitted, if otherwise mutually unresolved, to binding arbitration in accordance with the commercial rules of the American Arbitration Association (A.A.A.). A.A.A. arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the Federal Arbitration Act with locale in Dallas, Texas. Any claim made by a Bidder has to be presented within one (1) year or it is barred. The prevailing party may be awarded his reasonable attorney's fees and costs. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court of competent jurisdiction. No claims of any kind (except for reasons of authenticity) can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
47. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid or arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. The successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
48. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

49. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
50. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a Heritage customer who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City licensed Auctioneers are Kathleen Guzman, No.0762165-Day, and Samuel W. Foosse, No.0952360-Day, No.0952361-Night, who will conduct the Auction on behalf of Heritage Auctions, Inc. ("Auctioneer"). All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Auction, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AUCTION

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-872-6467 ext. 312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. **AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY.** Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet **THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY:** Certified Coin and Uncertified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever. You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (1-800-872-6467) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: ANACS, P.O. Box 182141, Columbus, Ohio 43218-2141; Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Bellevue Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact : Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

WIRING INSTRUCTIONS:

Bank Information: JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A., 270 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10017
Account Name: HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS MASTER ACCOUNT
ABA Number: 021000021
Account Number: 1884827674
Swift Code: CHASUS33

CHOOSE YOUR BIDDING METHOD

Mail Bidding at Auction

Mail bidding at auction is fun and easy and only requires a few simple steps.

1. Look through the catalog, and determine the lots of interest.
2. Research their market value by checking price lists and other price guidelines.
3. Fill out your bid sheet, entering your maximum bid on each lot using your price research and your desire to own the lot.

4. Verify your bids!

5. Mail Early. Preference is given to the first bids received in case of a tie. When bidding by mail, you frequently purchase items at less than your maximum bid.

Bidding is opened at the published increment above the second highest mail or Internet bid; we act on your behalf as the highest mail bidder. If bidding proceeds, we act as your agent, bidding in increments over the previous bid. This process is continued until you are awarded the lot or you are outbid.

An example of this procedure: You submit a bid of \$100, and the second highest mail bid is at \$50. Bidding starts at \$51 on your behalf. If no other bids are placed, you purchase the lot for \$51. If other bids are placed, we bid for you in the posted increments until we reach your maximum bid of \$100. If bidding passes your maximum: if you are bidding through the Internet, we will contact you by e-mail; if you bid by mail, we take no other action. Bidding continues until the final bidder wins.

Mail Bidding Instructions

1. Name, Address, City, State, Zip

Your address is needed to mail your purchases. We need your telephone number to communicate any problems or changes that may affect your bids.

2. References

If you have not established credit with us from previous auctions, you must send a 25% deposit, or list dealers with whom you have credit established.

3. Lot Numbers and Bids

List all lots you desire to purchase. On the reverse are additional columns; you may also use another sheet. Under "Amount" enter the maximum you would pay for that lot (whole dollar amounts only). We will purchase the lot(s) for you as much below your bids as possible.

4. Total Bid Sheet

Add up all bids and list that total in the appropriate box.

5. Sign Your Bid Sheet

By signing the bid sheet, you have agreed to abide by the Terms of Auction listed in the auction catalog.

6. Fax Your Bid Sheet

When time is short submit a Mail Bid Sheet on our exclusive Fax Hotline. There's no faster method to get your bids to us *instantly*. Simply use the **Heritage Fax Hotline number: 214-443-8425.**

When you send us your original after faxing, mark it "Confirmation of Fax" (preferably in red!)

7. Bidding Increments

To facilitate bidding, please consult the following chart. Bids will be accepted on the increments or on the half increments.

The official prices realized list that accompanies our auction catalogs is reserved for bidders and consignors only. We are happy to mail one to others upon receipt of \$1.00. Written requests should be directed to Customer Service.

CHOOSE YOUR BIDDING METHOD (CONT'D.)

Interactive Internet™ Bidding

You can now bid with Heritage's exclusive *Interactive Internet™* program, available only at our web site: HA.com. It's fun, and it's easy!

1. Register online at:
HA.com
2. View the full-color photography of every single lot in the online catalog!
3. Construct your own personal catalog for preview.
4. View the current opening bids on lots

you want; review the prices realized archive.

5. Bid and receive immediate notification if you are the top bidder; later, if someone else bids higher, you will be notified automatically by e-mail.
6. The *Interactive Internet™* program opens the lot on the floor at one increment over the second highest bid. As the high bidder, your secret maximum bid will compete for you during the floor auction, and it is possible that you may be outbid on the floor after Internet

bidding closes. Bid early, as the earliest bid wins in the event of a tie bid.

7. After the sale, you will be notified of your success. It's that easy!

NEW!

Bid Live using HERITAGE LIVE

This auction is "HA.com/Live Enabled" and has continuous bidding from the time the auction is posted on our site through the live event. When normal Internet bidding ends, visit HA.com/Live and continue to place Live Proxy bids. When the item hits the auction block, you can continue to bid live against the floor and other live bidders.

Interactive Internet™ Bidding Instructions

1. Log Onto Website

Log onto HA.com and choose the portal you're interested in (i.e., coins, comics, movie posters, fine arts, etc.).

2. Search for Lots

Search or browse for the lot you are interested in. You can do this from the home page, from the Auctions home page, or from the home page for the particular auction in which you wish to participate.

3. Select Lots

Click on the link or the photo icon for the lot you want to bid on.

4. Enter Bid

At the top of the page, next to a small picture of the item, is a box outlining the current bid. Enter the amount of your secret maximum bid in the textbox next to "Secret Maximum Bid." The secret maximum bid is the maximum amount you are willing to pay for the item you are bidding on (for more information about bidding and bid increments, please see the section labeled "Bidding Increments" elsewhere in this catalog). Click on the button marked "Place Absentee Bid." A new area on the same page will open up for you to enter your username (or e-mail address) and password. Enter these, then click "Place Absentee Bid" again.

5. Confirm Absentee Bid

You are taken to a page labeled, "Please Confirm Your Bid." This page shows you the name of the item you're bidding on, the current bid, and the maximum bid. When you are satisfied that all the information shown is correct, click on the button labeled, "Confirm Bid."

6. Bidding Status Notification

One of two pages is now displayed.

- a. If your bid is the current high bid, you will be notified and given additional information as to what might happen to affect your high bidder status over the course of the remainder of the auction. You will also receive a Bid Confirmation notice via email.
- b. If your bid is not the current high bid, you will be notified of that fact and given the opportunity to increase your bid.

Current Bid: \$0 (\$10.00 with Buyer's Premium)
Secret Maximum Bid: \$50 (\$1 or more)
(enter whole dollar amounts) (\$10.00 or more with Buyer's Premium)
Take 8 months to Pay Place Absentee Bid
Buyer's Premium: 10% (minimum \$0 per lot) of the successful bid

Current Bid: \$0 (\$10.00 with Buyer's Premium)
Secret Maximum Bid: \$50 (\$1 or more)
(enter whole dollar amounts) (\$10.00 or more with Buyer's Premium)
Please enter your User Name and Password.
User Name: Password:
Keep me signed in for bidding. (I will not be notified)
Take 8 months to Pay Place Absentee Bid
Buyer's Premium: 10% (minimum \$0 per lot) of the successful bid

Please Confirm Your Bid - Auction #123, Lot #1000
Item Name: 1965 Ford Mustang
Current Bid: \$100.00 (\$110.00 with Buyer's Premium)
Your Secret Maximum Bid: \$200.00
Buyer's Premium: 10% (minimum \$0 per lot) of the successful bid
Please confirm your bid by clicking the 'Confirm Bid' button below.
Confirm Bid

Congratulations!
You are the current high bidder on Lot #1000.
Your Secret Maximum Bid: \$200.00 (\$220.00 with Buyer's Premium)
Your bid is confirmed for Lot #1000, but you have been outbid. A previous bidder placed a maximum bid greater than or equal to yours (ie-bids go to the first bidder).
Your bid is confirmed for Lot #1000, but you have been outbid. A previous bidder placed a maximum bid greater than or equal to yours (ie-bids go to the first bidder).
Your bid is confirmed for Lot #1000, but you have been outbid. A previous bidder placed a maximum bid greater than or equal to yours (ie-bids go to the first bidder).

HERITAGE AUCTION GALLERIES STAFF



Steve Ivy - Co-Chairman and CEO

Steve Ivy began collecting and studying rare coins in his youth, and as a teenager in 1963 began advertising coins for sale in national publications. Seven years later, at the age of twenty, he opened Steve Ivy Rare Coins in downtown Dallas, and in 1976, Steve Ivy Numismatic Auctions was incorporated. Steve managed the business as well as serving as chief numismatist, buying and selling hundreds of millions of dollars of coins during the 1970s and early 1980s. In early 1983, James Halperin became a full partner, and the name of the corporation was changed to Heritage Rare Coin Galleries. Steve's primary responsibilities now include management of the marketing and selling efforts of the company, the formation of corporate policy for long-term growth, and corporate relations with financial institutions. He remains intimately involved in numismatics, attending all major national shows. Steve engages in daily discourse with industry leaders on all aspects of the rare coin/currency business, and his views on grading, market trends and hobby developments are respected throughout the industry. He serves on the Board of Directors of the Professional Numismatists Guild (and was immediate past president), is the current Chairman of The Industry Council for Tangible Assets, and is a member of most leading numismatic organizations. Steve's keen appreciation of history is reflected in his active participation in other organizations, including past or present board positions on the Texas Historical Foundation and the Dallas Historical Society (where he also served as Exhibits Chairman). Steve is an avid collector of Texas books, manuscripts, and national currency, and he owns one of the largest and finest collections in private hands. He is also a past Board Chair of Dallas Challenge, and is currently the Finance Chair of the Phoenix House of Texas.



James Halperin - Co-Chairman

Jim Halperin and the traders under his supervision have transacted billions of dollars in rare coin business, and have outsold all other numismatic firms every year for over two decades. Born in Boston in 1952, Jim attended Middlesex School in Concord from 1966 to 1970. At the age of 15, he formed a part-time rare coin business after discovering that he had a knack (along with a nearly photographic memory) for coins. Jim scored a perfect 800 on his math SATs and received early acceptance to Harvard College, but after attending three semesters, he took a permanent leave of absence to pursue his full-time numismatic career. In 1975, Jim personally supervised the protocols for the first mainframe computer system in the numismatic business, which would catapult New England Rare Coin Galleries to the top of the industry in less than four years. In 1983, Jim merged with his friend and former archrival Steve Ivy, whom Jim had long admired. Their partnership has become the world's largest and most successful numismatic company, as well as the third-largest auctioneer in America. Jim remains arguably the best "eye" in the coin business today (he won the professional division of the PCGS World Series of Grading). In the mid-1980s, he authored "How to Grade U.S. Coins" (now posted on the web at www.CoinGrading.com), a highly-acclaimed text upon which the NGC and PCGS grading standards would ultimately be based. Jim is a bit of a Renaissance man, as a well-known futurist, an active collector of EC comics and early 20th-century American art (visit www.jhalpe.com), venture capital investor, philanthropist (he endows a multimillion-dollar health education foundation), and part-time novelist. His first fictional novel, "The Truth Machine," was published in 1996 and became an international science fiction bestseller, and was optioned for movie development by Warner Brothers. Jim's second novel, "The First Immortal," was published in early 1998 and immediately optioned as a Hallmark Hall of Fame television miniseries. Jim is married to Gayle Ziaks, and they have two sons, David and Michael. In 1996, with funding from Jim and Gayle's foundation, Gayle founded Dallas' Dance for the Planet, which has grown to become the largest free dance festival in the world.



Greg Rohan - President

At the age of eight, Greg Rohan started collecting coins as well as buying them for resale to his schoolmates. By 1971, at the age of ten, he was already buying and selling coins from a dealer's table at trade shows in his hometown of Seattle. His business grew rapidly, and by 1985 he had offices in both Seattle and Minneapolis. He joined Heritage in 1987 as Executive Vice-President and Manager of the firm's rare coin business. Today, as an owner and as President of Heritage, his responsibilities include overseeing the firm's private client group and working with top collectors in every field in which Heritage is active. Greg has been involved with many of the rarest items and most important collections handled by the firm, including the purchase and/or sale of the Ed Trompeter Collection (the world's largest numismatic purchase according to the Guinness Book of World Records), the legendary 1894 San Francisco Dime, the 1838 New Orleans Half Dollar, and the 1804 Silver Dollar. During his career, Greg has handled more than \$1 billion of rare coins, collectibles and art, and provided expert consultation concerning the authenticity and grade condition of coins for the Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS). He has provided expert testimony for the United States Attorneys in San Francisco, Dallas, and Philadelphia, and for the Federal Trade Commission (FTC). He has worked with collectors, consignors, and their advisors regarding significant collections of books, manuscripts, comics, currency, jewelry, vintage movie posters, sports and entertainment memorabilia, decorative arts, and fine art. Additionally, Greg is a Sage Society member of the American Numismatic Society, and a member/life member of the PNG, ANA, and most other leading numismatic organizations. Greg is also Chapter Chairman for North Texas of the Young Presidents' Organization (YPO), and is an active supporter of the arts. Greg co-authored "The Collectors Estate Handbook," winner of the NLG's Robert Friedberg Award for numismatic book of the year. Mr. Rohan currently serves on the seven-person Advisory Board to the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, in his second appointed term. He and his wife, Lysa, are avid collectors of rare wine, Native American artifacts, and American art.



Paul Minshull - Chief Operating Officer

As Chief Operating Officer, Paul Minshull's managerial responsibilities include integrating sales, personnel, inventory, security and MIS for Heritage. His major accomplishments include overseeing the hardware migration from mainframe to PC, the software migration of all inventory and sales systems, and implementation of a major Internet presence. Heritage's successful employee-suggestion program has generated 200 or more ideas each month since 1995, and has helped increase employee productivity, expand business, and improve employee retention. Paul oversees the company's highly-regarded IT department, and has been the driving force behind Heritage's web development, now a significant portion of Heritage's future plans. As the only numismatic auction house that combines traditional floor bidding with active Internet bidding, the totally interactive system has catapulted Heritage to the top rare coin website (according to Forbes Magazine's "Best of the Web"). Paul was born in Michigan and came to Heritage in 1984 after 12 years as the General Manager of a plastics manufacturing company in Ann Arbor. Since 1987, he has been a general partner in Heritage Capital Properties, Sales Manager, Vice President of Operations, and Chief Operating Officer for all Heritage companies and affiliates since 1996. Paul maintains an active interest in sports and physical fitness, and he and his wife have three children.

WORLD COIN CATALOGERS



Todd Imhof - Vice President

Unlike most professional numismatists, Todd Imhof did not start as a coin collector. Shortly after graduating college in 1987, Todd declined an offer from a prestigious Wall Street bank to join a former high school classmate who was operating a small rare coin company in the Seattle area. The rare coin industry was then undergoing huge changes after the advent of certified grading and growing computer technologies. Being new to the industry, Todd had an easier time than most embracing the new dynamics. He soon discovered a personal passion for rare coins, and for working with high-level collectors. Through his accomplishments, Todd enjoys a reputation envied by the entire numismatic community. During his earlier tenure with Hertzberg Rare Coins, it was named by Inc. magazine as one of the nation's fastest growing private companies 1989-1991. In 1991, Todd co-founded Pinnacle Rarities, Inc., a boutique-styled firm that specialized in servicing the rare coin industry's savviest and most prominent collectors.

At 25, he was among the youngest people ever accepted into the Professional Numismatists Guild, and currently serves on its Consumer Protection Committee. In 1992, he was invited to join the Board of Directors for the Industry Council for Tangible Assets, serving as its Chairman 2002-2005. Todd served as Pinnacle's President until his decision to join Heritage in 2006. In the Morse Auction, he became the only person in history to purchase two \$1mm+ coins during a single auction session! Todd serves Heritage's Legacy clients, many of whom had previously sought his counsel and found his expertise and integrity to be of great value. Todd really understands what collectors are trying to accomplish, and he has an uncanny ability to identify the perfect coins at the right prices while navigating complex and difficult deals with unsurpassed professionalism.



Warren Tucker- Director of World Coin Auctions

Heritage Numismatic Auctions is pleased to announce the addition of well-known numismatist Warren Tucker to their staff. Warren has been a full-time dealer in coins since 1964, the last two decades devoted almost exclusively to world coins. According to Tucker, "I'm thrilled to be working once again with Steve Ivy and the other fine numismatists at Heritage, back in the center of the coin auction universe. Just a few of the advantages of working for the world's largest rare coin dealer and auctioneer are the amazing material that crosses your desk, and the great collections that you get to inspect while visiting consignors. For us coin lovers, it just doesn't get any better."

Warren became interested in coins at an early age, with his first purchase from B. Max Mehl's Rare Coin Encyclopedia in 1947. He was also encouraged by a cousin who was a bank teller during the late '40s and early '50s, "at a time when it was not unusual for commemorative half dollars, Indian cents, Seated coins, and even an occasional Bust issue to cross the bank counter. At Georgia Tech, Warren was a member of Delta Sigma

Phi fraternity, along with fraternity brother John Hamrick. To his first coin shop in Atlanta came customers with such interesting items as bags of Ptolemaic bronzes, and a hoard of BU Colombian 8 and 10 reales. According to Warren, "These 2 purchases sparked a passionate interest in world coins that continues today." In 1968, Warren joined Jack Boozer and Doug Weaver in business in Waco, Texas, where he first met Steve Ivy. Warren later moved back to Georgia, where he ultimately became a partner with John Hamrick at WorldWide Coin Investments of Atlanta. "World-Wide was one of the largest coin companies in the world at the time, and purchased such rarities as an 1894-S dime from Jerry Cohen, the Hydeman 1913 Liberty nickel (for \$100,000), the Idler 1804 dollar (\$80,000) from Abe Kosoff, an 1838-O half dollar, and an 1876-CC twenty cent piece. We exhibited these coins at numerous coin shows and the 1913 nickel was featured in an episode of Hawaii 5-O entitled The \$100,000 Nickel." During the 1970s, Warren began more extensive travel throughout Europe and Asia to buy coins. In 1979, he first joined forces with Steve Ivy, opening an office in Atlanta. Associations with Richard Nelson and Ronald J. Gillio followed thereafter. After more than a decade in business for himself, Warren has once more joined forces with Heritage.



Scott Cordry - Assistant Director of World Coin Auctions

Scott Cordry has been collecting coins since he was a lad of 10, in 1959. Like many other numismatists, he started with a Redbook and a few of the blue Whitman Cent, Nickel and Dime folders. When the American coins that he needed got too expensive ("that is, when they were more than face value"), Scott began to collect world coins. His first interest was in Swedish coins, engendered by a visiting semi-athletic team that passed through San Diego. He eventually moved on to Islamic coins, just to have an area of interest guaranteed to have less competition for buying, and that presented serious intellectual challenges. After graduating from high school in 1967, Scott studied History at Cal-Berkeley for four years. He spent his junior year at the University of Lund in Sweden, studying History, Scandinavian Languages, and semi-athletic teams. He graduated from UC Berkeley with "great distinction" and Phi Beta Kappa honors. After college, he worked for Worldwide Coins in Atlanta for a few months before going into business for himself, and then in partnership with Freeman Craig. In 1975, Scott again decided to pursue world coins independently, and he has

been in the foreign coin business ever since. Scott is a member of the ANA, NI, AINA, ONS and IBNS, and has been a member of the IAPN as well, from 1979-1993. In addition to his private sales, Scott has been cataloging world coins for Heritage World Coin Auctions since October of 2002.



Harvey Gamer - Cataloger

Cataloger Harv Gamer has been collecting coins since the mid-1950s, selling his first coin for a profit in 1958. Unlike most young collectors of that time, he pursued world coins instead of American. He began dealing as a California teenager, and after his high school graduation in 1967, he joined the USAF for four years. After his service, he started on the coin show circuit, traveling regularly around the U.S. and Canada. In more recent years, Harv operated his own coin store in Canada. When his wife was offered the opportunity of a job transfer to Dallas, Harv joined the Heritage team. He just celebrated his 25th anniversary as an ANA member, and is also a member of CNA, CNS, AINA, TAMS, and NTCA. Harv has been a Contributor to the Standard Catalog of United States Tokens 1700-1900 by Russ Rulau and American and Canadian Countermarked Coins by Dr. Gregory Brunk.



David Lisot - Consignment Director

David Lisot is in his fourth decade as a numismatist, writer, researcher, publisher, cataloger, public speaker, and website creator. His expertise includes US & world coins and paper money, gemstones, jewelry, stamps, pocket watches, art, postcards, cigar label art, and antique advertising. David is Director of Heritage's Coin Club Outreach program and a Consignment Director. An accomplished videographer and television producer, David produced the award-winning documentaries, *Money*, *History in Your Hands*, *Era of Hometown Bank Notes* for the Higgins Money Museum, and video productions for Heritage. He has videotaped over 750 lectures and presentations about coins and collecting as seen on Coinvideo.com. David was featured in the PBS series, *Money Moves* with Jack Gallagher, as a reporter for FNN, and as founder of CoinTelevision.com. Lisot served as an ANA Governor and is a member of many numismatic organizations. Lisot is a Philosophy graduate of the University of Colorado in Boulder, and a Graduate Gemologist from the GIA. He is currently enrolled in a Master of Liberal Studies program at SMU in Dallas. David is married with two children, and enjoys travel, history, exercise, and religious studies.

HERITAGE AUCTION GALLERIES STAFF



Steven R. Roach, J.D. - Director, Trusts and Estates

As both a licensed attorney and a seasoned numismatist, Steve is in a unique position to help heirs, nonprofit institutions, attorneys, and advisors with their collectible assets. In his more than 15 years in the coin industry, he has worked with many of the best, including positions at Heritage as a senior grader and numismatist, ANACS as a grader, and stints with Christie's and Spink-America in New York, and PCGS in Los Angeles. Steve writes the popular "Inside Collecting" column in Coin World, and has received two Numismatic Literary Guild (NLG) awards. He received his JD from The Ohio State University Moritz College of Law. He was a judicial extern to United States District Court Judge Gregory Frost, and a summer research fellow for the American Bar Association Section on Dispute Resolution in Washington, D.C. Steve received his BA with high honors from the University of Michigan with a dual degree in the History of Art and Organizational Studies, receiving the Tappan award for outstanding performance in the History of Art program, and studied in Florence, Italy. He is a life member of the American Numismatic Association, and a member of the American Bar Association, the Dallas Bar Association, the Dallas Association of Young Lawyers, and the Dallas Estate Planning Council.



Norma L. Gonzalez - VP of Operations - Numismatic Auctions

Born in Dallas, Texas, Norma joined the U.S. Navy in August of 1993. During her five-year enlistment, she received her Bachelor's Degree in Resource Management and traveled to Japan, Singapore, Thailand and lived in Cuba for three years. After her enlistment, she moved back to Dallas where her family resides. Norma joined Heritage in 1998; always ready for a challenge, she spent her days at Heritage and her nights pursuing an M. B. A. She was promoted to Vice President in 2003. She currently manages the operations departments, including Coins, Currency, World & Ancient Coins, Sportscards & Memorabilia, Comics, Movie Posters, Pop Culture and Political Memorabilia. Norma enjoys running, biking and spending time with her family. In February 2004 she ran a 26.2-mile marathon in Austin, Texas and later, in March she accomplished a 100-mile bike ride in California.



Kelley Norwine - VP - Marketing

Born and raised in South Carolina, Kelley pursued a double major at Southern Wesleyan University, earning a BA in Music Education and a BS in Business Management. A contestant in the Miss South Carolina pageant, Kelley was later Regional Manager & Director of Training at Bank of Travelers Rest in South Carolina. Relocating to Los Angeles, Kelley became the Regional Manager and Client Services Director for NAS-McCann World Group, an international Advertising & Communications Agency where she was responsible for running one of the largest offices in the country. During her years with NAS Kelley was the recipient of numerous awards including Regional Manager of the Quarter and the NAS Courage and Dedication award. After relocating to Dallas, Kelley took a job as Director of Client Services for TMP/Monster Worldwide and joined Heritage in 2005 as Director of Client Development. She was named VP of Marketing for Heritage in 2007. A cancer survivor, Kelley is an often-requested motivational speaker for the American Cancer Society. In her spare time, she writes music, sings, and plays the piano.



John Petty - Director - Media Relations

John Petty joined Heritage in 2001 as the first employee of the newly-formed Heritage Comics division, anxious to join the exciting auction industry. A passionate collector, comics historian, and Overstreet advisor, John had a life-long interest in comics. In 2004, John became the Director of Media Relations, and now handles public relations, copywriting, and media affairs for Heritage Auction Galleries. He also works on special assignments such as magazine articles, book projects, and TV productions. John is also one of Heritage's popular auctioneers, and can frequently be seen calling Movie Poster, Entertainment, and Fine & Decorative Art auctions. Currently, John co-writes monthly columns for both *The Comics Buyers Guide* and *Big Reel Magazine*. Originally from the New York area, John now lives in Texas with Judy, his significant other, two dogs, and three cats. He holds a Bachelor of Music degree in Voice from Baldwin-Wallace College in Berea, Ohio. In his spare time, John enjoys leather carving, silent movies, and Celtic music.



Marti Korver - Manager - Credits/Collections

Marti has been working in numismatics for more than three decades. She was recruited out of the banking profession by Jim Ruddy, and she worked with Paul Rynearson, Karl Stephens, and Judy Cahn on ancient and world coins at Bowers & Ruddy Galleries, in Hollywood, CA. She migrated into the coin auction business, running the bid books for such memorable sales as the Garrett Collection and representing bidders as agent at B&R auctions for 10 years. She also worked as a research assistant for Q. David Bowers for several years. Memorable events included such clients (and friends) as Richard Lobel, John Ford, Harry Bass, and John J. Pittman. She is married to noted professional numismatist and writer, Robert Korver, (who is sometimes seen auctioneering at coin shows) and they migrated to Heritage in Dallas in 1996. She has an RN daughter (who worked her way through college showing lots for Heritage) and a son (who is currently a college student and sometimes a Heritage employee) and a type set of dogs (one black and one white). She currently collects kitschy English teapots and compliments.

Heritage Auction Galleries Local Tax & International Shipping Information

Local tax on purchases delivered at the auction:

If you wish to pick up your lots at or after the auction, you **MUST** present a valid resale certificate issued to you by the state of California. If you are registered as a dealer in your home country, you may obtain this for free from The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115. This must be done before the auction, and sometimes takes months to complete. Please initiate this process early, and remember to renew your resale certificate every year. Bring your certificate or a good photocopy of it to the auction, so that we can copy the necessary numbers off of it. Heritage cannot grant exceptions to this, and we must collect [NY/CA] sales tax from you if you wish to pick up your lots at the sale without a valid resale certificate.

Shipping:

Heritage will ship items you have won to you if you wish. The buyer is responsible for shipping expenses AND insurance on the items sold. Heritage cannot insure items sent overseas by mail or by FedEx. Heritage CAN insure items sent by Air Freight, but this usually costs between \$400 and \$600, so please calculate if the amount of your purchase justifies this expense to you.

Steuer auf Auktionskaufe die am Auktionsort abgeholt werden:

Wenn Sie keine gültige Wiederverkaufsbefreiung haben, müssen wir Ihnen CA Steuer berechnen. Um diese Steuer zu vermeiden, wenn Sie Ihre Ware während oder nach der Auktion abholen, müssen Sie eine gültige Wiederverkaufsbefreiung überreichen, die Sie durch den Staat von [New York/Kalifornien] erhalten. Wenn Sie als ein Händler in Ihrem Heimatland registriert sind, können Sie dies umsonst erhalten The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115. Dies muss vor der Auktion gemacht werden, und dauert manchmal Monate. Bitte leiten Sie dieses Verfahren früh ein und vergessen Sie nicht, Ihre Wiederverkaufsbefreiung jedes Jahr zu erneuern. Bringen Sie Ihre Befreiung (oder eine gute Photokopie davon) zur Auktion, dann können wir die notwendige Information davon kopieren. Heritage kann keine Ausnahmen zu dieser Vorschrift genehmigen.

Lieferung:

Wenn Sie wünschen, wird Heritage Ihnen Ihre ersteigerte Ware, liefern. Der Käufer ist verantwortlich für Portokosten UND Versicherung der Ware. Heritage kann Ware, die per Post oder FedEx nach Übersee geschickt wird, nicht versichern. Heritage kann Ware versichern, die per Luftfracht geschickt wird, aber dies kostet gewöhnlich zwischen \$400 und \$600, deshalb kalkulieren Sie bitte, ob der Betrag Ihres Kaufes diese Ausgabe rechtfertigt.

El impuesto local en compras entregadas en la subasta:

Si usted no tiene un certificado de reventa válido, tenemos que cobrar impuestos CA en sus compras. Para evitar los impuestos que pagan cuando usted recoge su gran cantidad en o después de la subasta, usted debe presentar un certificado de reventa válido publicado a usted por el estado de [Nueva York /California]. Si usted es registrado como un comerciante en su patria, usted puede obtener esto gratis en The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115. Esto debe ser hecho antes de la subasta, y toma a veces meses para completar. Inicie por favor este proceso temprano y recuerde de renovar su certificado de reventa todos los años. Traiga su certificado (o una fotocopia buena de el) a la subasta, de modo que podemos copiar los números necesarios de el. Heritage Auctions no puede hacer excepciones a esta política.

El envío:

Si usted desea, Heritage Auctions enviará los artículos que usted ha ganado. El comprador es responsable los gastos de enviar y el seguro en los artículos vendidos. Heritage Auctions no puede asegurar artículos mandados en el exterior por correo ni por FedEx. Heritage Auctions puede asegurar artículos mandados por flete aéreo, pero por esto cuesta generalmente entre \$400 y \$600, de modo que calcule por favor si la cantidad de su compra le justifica este gasto a usted.

Tassa locale sugli acquisti consegnati all'asta:

Tutti gli acquisti effettuati all'asta e avuti in consegna all'asta stessa nella città di/nello stato di California sono soggetti alla tassa statale sulla vendita. La tassa sulla vendita non è applicabile solo se l'acquirente presenta un valido certificato di vendita al dettaglio emesso dallo stato / dalla città di The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115. A questa norma non vi sono eccezioni. Gli acquirenti possono presentare domanda per il certificato di vendita al dettaglio se hanno una partita VAT/IVA per la vendita al dettaglio del loro rispettivo Paese. Il processo per la richiesta può durare mesi. Si prega quindi di programmarlo per tempo. Si ricordi che il certificato deve essere rinnovato ogni anno.

Spedizione:

Su richiesta, Heritage può spedire gli articoli acquistati all'asta. Spettano all'acquirente le spese di spedizione e l'assicurazione. Heritage non è in grado di assicurare gli articoli inviati all'estero attraverso la posta o FedEx. Heritage può solo assicurare gli articoli inviati per via aerea. La spesa può ammontare a 400-600 dollari USA o più, a seconda delle dimensioni degli articoli e del loro valore.

Taxes locales et frais sur les achats récupérés après la vente aux enchères:

Si vous n'avez pas de certificat de revente valide, nous sommes dans l'obligation de vous réclamer la taxe à l'achat pour les Etats de Californie et New York. Pour éviter de payer ces frais quand vous récupérez vos lots à la vente ou après, vous êtes dans l'obligation de présenter un numéro de revente valide, issue par les Etats de Californie. Si vous êtes déjà enregistré comme marchand dans votre pays, vous pouvez obtenir votre certificat gratuitement à l'adresse suivante The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115. Cela doit être fait avant la vente aux enchères et prend souvent plusieurs mois de procédure. Veuillez commencer ce procédé suffisamment tôt et renouveler votre certificat chaque année. Veuillez apporter votre certificat (ou une bonne photocopie) à la vente aux enchères afin que nous puissions enregistrer vos numéros de références. Héritage ne peut accorder d'exception à ce règlement.

Expédition:

Si vous le souhaitez, Héritage peut vous expédier les objets que vous avez obtenus. L'acquéreur est responsable des frais de transports et d'assurances sur les lots achetés. Héritage ne couvre pas les frais d'assurances sur les objets envoyés à l'étranger par courrier ou FedEx. Héritage peut seulement assurer les objets envoyés par Air Freight, mais à un tarif allant de \$400 à \$600. Veuillez vous assurer que le montant de vos achats justifie cette dépense.

Miejscowy (miejscowy) podatek (opodatkować) na sprawunkach dostarczał przy licytacji:

Jeżeli wy nie macie ważne (słuszny) świadectwo odprzedaży, my musi zbierać CA podatek transakcji od was. Żeby unikać płacenia podatku (opodatkowuje) kiedy wy podejmiecie (nabywać) wasze partie przy albo po (po tym, jak) licytacja, wy MUSIECIE prezentować ważne (słuszny) świadectwo odprzedaży wydawane wy przez państwo (stan) [Nowy Jork /Stan Kalifornia]. Jeżeli wy jesteście zarejestrowani jak handlarz w waszym domowym kraju, wy możecie dostawać tego (to) dla wolnego od The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115. musi być zrobiony przed (zanim) licytacja, i czasem bierze (przedsiębiorze) miesiące skończony (skończyć). Proszę zapoczątkować (wprowadzać) ten proces wcześniej (wcześniej) i pamiętać (przypominać sobie) odnawiać waszą odprzedaż poświadczają każdy rok (roczny). Przynoszą wasze świadectwo (albo dobra fotokopia tego) do licytacji, tak (więc) możemy kopiować niezbędne liczby (ilość) od tego. Dziedzictwo nie może przyznawać (spełniać) wyjątki (z wyjątkiem) do tego polityka (polityczny).

Ładowanie:

Jeżeli wy życzyście, Dziedzictwo będzie łądownać wy pozycje co (żeby; który) wy wygraliście (zwyciężyli). nabywca jest odpowiedzialny za łądownie wydatków i ubezpieczenie na pozycjach sprzedaż (sprzedany; sprzedaż; sprzedany). Dziedzictwo nie może ubezpieczać pozycje posyłane zamorski (za morzem) przez pocztę albo przez "FedEx". Dziedzictwo MOŻE ubezpieczać pozycje posłać (posłany; posłać; posłany) przez Powietrze (powietrzny) Fracht (frachtowca), ale ten (to) zwykłe koszty między \$400 i \$600, tak (więc) sprawiac przyjemność (proszę) obliczają jeżeli suma (ilość) waszego sprawunku usprawiedliwia ten wydatek wy.

Местный налог гта покупках поставленных на аукционе

если вы где имеете действительный сертификат, то перепродажи, мы должны собрать налог на продажу CA у вы. Для избежания оплатить тягла когда вы выбираете вверх ваши серии на или после аукционе, вы ДОЛЖНЫ представить действительный сертификат перепродажи выданный к вам положением Californial. Если вы зарегистрированы как торговец в вашей стране проживания, то вы можете получить это для свободно от The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115.. Это необходимо сделать перед аукционом, и иногда принимает месяцы для того чтобы завершить. Пожалуйста начните этот процесс раньше и вспомните возобновить ваш сертификат перепродажи каждый год. Принесите ваш сертификат (или хорошую фотокопию ее) к аукциону, поэтому мы можем скопировать обязательно номера от его. И последнее не может дарить исключения к этой политике. Играть если вы желаете, то, наследие грузит к вам детали которые вы выигрывали. Покупатель ответствен для расходы на погрузку И страхования на проданных деталях.

отгрузка

Последие не может обеспечить детали посланные за морем by mail или FedEx. Наследие МОЖЕТ обеспечить детали посланные перевозимым самолетами грузом, но это обычно стоит между \$400 и \$600, так угодяют высчитывают если количество вашей покупки оправдывает этот расход к нам.

SESSION ONE

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Live, Internet, and Mail Bid Signature Auction #441
 Thursday, September 27, 2007, 6PM PT, Lots 50001-51037
 Long Beach, California

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$9 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
 Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

ANCIENTS

GREEKS



50001 Celtic, Danube region. Imitating Alexander III of Macedon. Ca. late 4th-early 3rd century B.C. AR tetradrachm (25 mm, 16.37 g). Copying Amphipolis. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; horse's head in left field. Cf. Kostial 875-83; cf. Price 59. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50002 Campania, Neapolis. Ca. 320-300 B.C. AR nomos (18 mm, 7.42 g). Diademed head of nymph right; grapes behind / Man-headed bull walking right, being crowned by Nike flying above. HN Italy 571. Toned VF, light porosity, edge a little ragged. *Ex Coin Galleries* (13 November 1985), 285. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50003 Calabria, Taras. Ca. 332-302 B.C. AR nomos (20 mm, 6.44 g). Ari..., A..., and Kl..., magistrates. Warrior on horseback right, brandishing spear / Taras on dolphin left, holding kantharos and rudder. Fischer-Bossert 908 (V355/R706); Vlasto -; HN Italy 939. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50004 Calabria, Taras. Ca. 332-302 B.C. AR nomos (20 mm, 6.44 g). Youth on horseback right, crowning himself; Ionic capital below / Taras on dolphin left, holding serpent and whip; KOM below. Fischer-Bossert 972 (V378/R748); Vlasto 654; HN Italy 943. Toned VF, obverse a little rough. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50005 Calabria, Taras. Ca. 302-280 B.C. AR nomos (20 mm, 7.87 g). Lukon and Si..., magistrates. Warrior on horseback right, brandishing spear / Taras on dolphin left, holding dolphin. Vlasto 695; HN Italy 967. Toned VF. Well centered and struck. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

50006 Calabria, Taras. Ca. 272-240 B.C. AR nomos (20 mm, 6.44 g). Terakletos, magistrate. Warrior on horseback right, holding spear and shield / Taras on dolphin left, holding flower and cornucopia; monogram and thymiaterion behind. Vlasto 890; HN Italy 1038. VF, short flan. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50007 Calabria, Taras. Ca. 272-240 B.C. AR nomos (20 mm, 6.44 g). Di... and Apollonios, magistrates. Warrior on horseback right, holding spear and shield / Taras on dolphin left, holding trident, being crowned by Nike; waves below. Vlasto 894; HN Italy 1038. Toned XF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50008 Sicily, Akragas. Ca. 500-495 B.C. AR didrachm (20 mm). Eagle standing left / Crab. Jenkins grp. II; SNG ANS 922 var. (ethnic). Toned VF, obverse die break. Certified by NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50009 Sicily, Akragas. Ca. 495-482 B.C. AR didrachm (21 mm). Eagle standing left / Crab; helmet below. Jenkins grp. III; SNG ANS 947. VF. Certified by NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50010 Sicily, Akragas. Ca. 482-472 B.C. AR didrachm (19 mm). Eagle standing right / Crab. Jenkins grp. IV; SNG ANS 954. VF. Certified by NGC. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50011 Sicily, Syracuse. Dionysios I. 405-367 B.C. AR decadrachm (35 mm, 42.33 g). Unsigned dies by the artist Kimon. Ca. 405-400 B.C. Quadriga left, driven by auriga holding long kentron; above, Nike flying to right, crowning auriga; in exergue, panoply on stepped base, the lower step engraved / Head of Arethusa left, wearing single-pendant earring and necklace, hair bound with ampyx and at back of head in sakkos; surrounded by four dolphins. Jongkees 14a (dies C/n); Regling 14 (same dies); Dewing 872 (same obv. die); Gulbenkian 306-9 (same obv. die); Ward 292 (same obv. die); SNG ANS 359-60 (same obv. die). Toned, good VF, light obverse die rust and die fractures between Arethusa's lips and along her neck truncation. **Estimate: \$14000-\$16000**

50012 Sicily, Syracuse. Agathokles. Ca. 317-289 B.C. EL 12 1/2 litrae (11 mm, 1.78 g). Ca. 310-305 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo left / Lyre. Jenkins grp. A, uncertain dies; SNG ANS 617. Fine. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50013 Sicily, Syracuse. Agathokles. Ca. 317-289 B.C. EL 12 1/2 litrae (11 mm, 1.78 g). Ca. 310-305 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo left / Lyre. Jenkins grp. A, dies g/h; SNG ANS 618 (same dies). Near VF. *Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1993), 1.* **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50014 Sicily, Siculo-Punic. Ca. 320/15-300 B.C. AR tetradrachm (24 mm, 16.43 g). Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Horse's head left; palm tree to right. Jenkins series 5a, 290 (O93/R238); McClean 3047 (same dies). Toned, good VF, die rust around Herakles' mouth. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50015 Thrace, Byzantion. Ca. 340-320 B.C. AR siglos (17 mm, 5.39 g). Heifer standing left on dolphin; monogram above / Incuse punch of 'mill-sail' pattern. SNG BM 21. Good VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50016 Thracian Kingdom. Lysimachos. 305-281 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm, 17.18 g). Amphipolis, 288/7-282/1 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander with horn of Ammon right / Athena seated left, holding Nike and spear; caduceus to inner left, bee to outer right. Thompson 190. Nice VF, attractive style. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50017 Thracian Kingdom. Lysimachos. 305-281 B.C. AR tetradrachm (30 mm, 16.89 g). Pella, 286/5-282/1 BC. Diademed head of the deified Alexander with horn of Ammon right / Athena seated left, holding Nike and spear; no symbols or letters. Thompson 242. Good VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50018 Thracian Dynasts. Koson. Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (20 mm, 8.45 g). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. XF. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50019 Thracian Dynasts. Koson. Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (18 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. MS62 ICG. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50020 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (19 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. Ch. Unc. NGC. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50021 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (20 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. MS63 ICG. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50022 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (20 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. Ch. Unc. NGC MS60. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 50023 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (19 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. BU NGC. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 50024 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (18 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. BU NGC. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

- 50025 Moesia, Istros.** Ca. 4th century B.C. AR drachm (18 mm). Facing male heads, the right inverted / Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; monogram below. SNG BMC 246. AU50 ICG. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50026 Moesia, Istros.** Ca. 4th century B.C. AR drachm (17 mm). Facing male heads, the right inverted / Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin with talons; monogram below. SNG BMC 246. VF35 ICG. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50027 Macedonian Kingdom. Philip II.** 359-336 B.C. AV 1/8 stater (8 mm, 1.04 g). Pella, ca. 340/36-328 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Trident-head. Le Rider 114 (D73/R48.) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50028 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (25 mm, 16.51 g). 'Amphipolis', ca. 322-320 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; Macedonian helmet in left field. Price 113. Toned Fine. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

- 50029 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (24 mm, 16.69 g). Amphipolis, ca. 320-ca. 317 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; aplustre in left field, (Pi) and pellet below throne. Price 129. Toned, near VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



- 50030 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AV stater (19 mm, 8.45 g). 'Amphipolis', ca. 330-320 B.C. Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet right / Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; thunderbolt in left field. Price 164. Fine. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

- 50031 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 16.82 g). Amphipolis, ca. 320-ca. 315 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; (Lambda) and bucranium in left field, E below throne. Price 432. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 50032 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (33 mm). Amphipolis, ca. 315-ca. 294 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; letters above torch in left field, monogram below throne. Price 441. XF40 ICG. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50033 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm). Mesembria, ca. 175-150 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; letters in left field, monogram below throne. Price 1047. XF NGC. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50034 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm). Mesembria, ca. 175-ca. 125 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; helmet and letters in left field, monogram below throne. Price 1059. XF NGC. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50035 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (33 mm). Mesembria, ca. 125-70 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; letters in left field, monogram below throne. Price 1179. XF NGC. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50036 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III.** 336-323 B.C. AR drachm (16 mm, 4.24 g). Abydos, ca. 325-323 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; palm tree in left field. Price 1510. Nice VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50037 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C. AR drachm (16 mm). 'Kolophon', ca. 322-319 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; star in left field, spear-head in right. Price 1759. XF45 ICG. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50038 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (25 mm, 16.86 g). Sardes, ca. 319-ca. 315 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; star of six rays in left field, A below throne. Price 2645. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50039 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm). Arados, ca. 328-320 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; caduceus in left field, monogram below throne. Price 3332. VF NGC. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50040 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (25 mm, 16.86 g). 'Babylon', ca. 311-305 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; monogram in wreath in left field, MI below throne. Price 3746. Toned VF, test cut on obverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50041 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm). 'Babylon', ca. 311-305 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; MI in left field, monogram in wreath below throne. Price 3752. VF NGC. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50042 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. 336-323 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm). Memphis, ca. 322 B.C. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; rose in left field, letters below throne. Cf. Price 3970-1; Zervos issue II. XF40 ICG, graffiti (K) scratched in reverse field. Cf. Price 3970-1; Hersh -. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50043 Thessaly, Larissa. Ca. 370-360 BC. AR drachm (19 mm, 5.94 g). Head of the nymph Larissa facing slightly right / Horse standing left, about to roll. Cf. Lorber pl. I, 1; Herrmann grp. VII/L, pl. VII, 4. VF, reverse crudely struck. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50044 Akarnania, Anaktorion. Ca. 345-300 B.C. AR stater (20 mm, 8.18 g). Pegasus flying right / Laureate and helmeted head of Athena left; monogram and tripod behind. Pegasi II p. 490, 25. Good VF, corroded. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50045 Boiotia, Thebes. Ca. 395-338 B.C. AR stater (22 mm, 12.23 g). Charo-, magistrate. Ca. 379-368 B.C. Boiotian shield / Amphora; wreath above, magistrate's name (retrograde) across field. BCD 510; Hepworth 96. Toned XF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50046 Attica, Athens. Ca. 449-413 B.C. AR tetradrachm (23 mm, 17.16 g). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive-spray with berry and crescent above. Svoronos pl. 14; SNG Copenhagen 31-40. XF, flan a little tight. Sharp reverse strike. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50047 Attica, Athens. Ca. 449-413 B.C. AR tetradrachm (25 mm, 17.09 g). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive-spray with berry and crescent above. Svoronos pl. 14; SNG Copenhagen 31-40. VF, small patch of dark toning on obverse, well centered. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50048 Attica, Athens. Ca. 449-413 B.C. AR tetradrachm (23 mm, 17.17 g). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive-spray with berry and crescent above. Svoronos pl. 14; SNG Copenhagen 31-40. VF, several scratches. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50049 Attica, Athens. Ca. 449-413 B.C. AR tetradrachm (22 mm, 17.14 g). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive-spray with berry and crescent above. Svoronos pl. 14; SNG Copenhagen 31-40. VF, light scratches, test cut. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50050 Attica, Athens. Ca. 168/5-50 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm, 16.91 g). Ca. 114/3 B.C. Metrodoros, Demosthenes and Eukra..., magistrates. Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right on amphora, head facing; grape-bunch in right field, I on amphora, [...] below; all within wreath. Thompson 642. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50051 Corinthia, Corinth. Ca. 345-307 B.C. AR stater (21 mm). Pegasus flying left / Helmeted head of Athena left; small gorgoneion behind. Pegasi I p. 262, 427; Ravel 1009. Good VF, light surfaces corrosion. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50052 Corinthia, Corinth. After 307 B.C. AR stater (19 mm, 8.54 g). Imitative issue. Pegasus flying left / Laureate and helmeted head of Athena left; axe behind. Pegasi I p. 277, 494; Ravel 1119. Good VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50053 Corinthia, Corinth. Ca. 345-307 B.C. AR stater (19 mm, 8.25 g). Pegasos flying left / Helmeted head of Athena left; helmet behind. Pegasi I p. 263, 431; Ravel 1013. VF, bright surfaces, area of horn silver on reverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50054 Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI. 120-63 B.C. AV stater (19 mm, 8.21 g). Kallatis, time of the First Mithradatic War, 88-86 B.C. Diademed head of deified Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon / Athena seated left, holding Nike in extended arm, resting elbow on shield; trident in exergue. SNG Copenhagen 1089. VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50055 Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI. 120-63 B.C. AV stater (20 mm, 8.32 g). Tomis, time of the First Mithradatic War, 88-86 B.C. Diademed head of deified Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon / Athena seated left, holding Nike in extended arm, resting elbow on shield; trident in exergue. SNG Copenhagen 1091. VF, obverse die rust. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50056 Bithynian Kingdom. Nikomedes II. 149-127 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (35 mm, 16.13 g). Year 170 (128/7 BC). Diademed head right / Zeus standing left, holding wreath and sceptre; eagle on thunderbolt, monogram, and date in inner left field. RG p. 229. XF, surfaces a little bright, light cleaning scratches, surface laminations on reverse. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50057 Ionia, Phokaia. Ca. 478-387 B.C. EL hekta (9 mm, 2.54 g). Helmeted head of Athena left, bowl of helmet decorated with griffin; seal below / Quadripartite incuse punch. Bodenstedt 91; SNG von Aulock 1726. VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50058 Ionia, Teos. Ca. 540-500 B.C. AR triobol (12 mm, 2.68 g). Griffin seated right, both fore-paws on ground / Rough incuse square. Balcer dies A53/P75; SNG Copenhagen 1434 (same dies). **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50059 Carian Islands, Rhodes. Ca. 340-316 B.C. AR didrachm (18 mm, 6.66 g). Head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose, bud to right; grape bunch and E to left; all within incuse square. Ashton 108; SNG Keckman 43. Toned VF, fine style. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50060 Carian Islands, Rhodes. Ca. 305-275 B.C. AR didrachm (19 mm, 6.63 g). Head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose with two buds; E to left. SNG Keckman 449. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50061 Carian Islands, Rhodes. Ca. 305-275 B.C. AR didrachm (19 mm, 6.73 g). Radiate head of Helios facing slightly right / Rose with bud to right; star and letters to left. SNG Keckman 530. Good VF. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50062 Carian Islands, Rhodes. Ca. 230-205 B.C. AR drachm (14 mm, 2.50 g). Radiate head of Helios right / Rose; dolphin(?) to right. SNG Keckman -; SNG Copenhagen -; SNG von Aulock -. Toned, good VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50063 Carian Islands, Rhodes. Ca. 188-170 B.C. AR drachm (15 mm, 2.83 g). Damatrios, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios right / Rose with bud to right; dolphin to left; all within quadrilateral incuse. SNG Keckman 627. Toned, good VF. *Ex G. Hirsch 178 (12-14 May 1993), 381.* **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50064 Carian Islands, Rhodes. Ca. 188-170 B.C. AR drachm (16 mm, 2.85 g). Agatharchos, magistrate. Radiate head of Helios right / Rose with bud to right; trident to left; all within quadrilateral incuse. SNG Keckman 629. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50065 Pamphylia, Aspendos. Ca. 380-325 B.C. AR stater (23 mm, 10.91 g). Two wrestlers grappling; KI between / Slinger right; triskeles in right field. Tekin Series D; SNG BN 104; SNG von Aulock 4557. Nice VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50066 Crete, Phaistos. Ca. 280 B.C. AR stater (23 mm, 11.21 g). Talos advancing left, head facing, about to hurl stone held in hand, another stone in the other hand / Bull butting right. Le Rider p. 96, 62, pl. XXIV, 4; Svoronos p. 264, 67, pl. XXIV, 24; BMC p. 64, 20, pl. XV, 11. Toned XF. Very rare and of exceptional quality. A true masterpiece of Greek numismatic art. *According to myth, the giant Talos was formed by Hephaistos out of bronze in order to serve king Minos to guard the island of Crete. The beast circled the island three times daily and kept away all passing ships with a hail of stones, and anyone so unfortunate to be captured by him suffered the most horrible fate, roasting to death as the monster heated himself until white hot while clasping his prey in his arms. Telos was killed by the Argonauts with the aid of a charm produced by Medeia.* **Estimate: \$26000-\$30000**

50067 Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios II. Second reign, Ca. 130-125 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 13.96 g). Tyre, S.E. 185 (128/7 B.C.). Diademed and draped bust right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over wing; monograms, club and date in fields. SNG Spaer 2239; Newell 165. Toned VF // Lot also includes a pegasos stater from Corinth, Toned Fine. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50068 Phoenicia, Arados. Ca. 137-46 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm). Year 194 (66/5 B.C.). Turreted, veiled, and draped bust of Tyche right / Nike standing left, holding aplustre and palm; date and control letters in left field; all within wreath. BMC p. 33, 269. VF35 ICG. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50069 Phoenicia, Tyre. 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65. AR shekel (27 mm, 14.26 g). Year 10 (117/6 B.C.). Laureate head of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over wing; date and club before, letters behind, Phoenician letter between legs. Cf. BMC p. 236, 67. Toned, near XF, well centered, tight flan. Scarce early issue. *Ex Springfield Collection (Bowers & Ruddy, 15-18 December 1981), 3084.* **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50070 Phoenicia, Tyre. 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65/6. AR shekel (30 mm, 14.31 g). Year 51 (= 76/5 B.C.). Laureate bust of Melqart right, wearing lion's skin about neck / Eagle, palm over shoulder, standing left on prow; date and club before, Phoenician letter below, letter behind. BMC -. Good VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50071 Phoenicia, Tyre. 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65. AR shekel (31 mm, 14.40 g). Year 43 (84/3 B.C.). Laureate head of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over wing; date and club before, letter behind, Phoenician letter between legs. Cf. BMC p. 242, 135 (year 45). Toned VF, minor encrustation. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50072 Phoenicia, Tyre. 126/5 B.C.-A.D. 65. AR shekel (28 mm). Year 171 (A.D. 45/6). Laureate head of Melqart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over wing; date and club before, KP and monogram behind, Phoenician letter between legs. RPC 4671. VF, corroded. Certified by NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50073 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy I. 305-283 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 13.90 g). Alexandria. Diademed bust right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; P and monogram in left field. Svoronos 256; SNG Copenhagen -. Toned EF, minor find patina in hair and around some devices. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50074 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy II. 285-246 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 14.16 g). Alexandria. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; monograms in left field, shield in right. Svoronos 530; SNG Copenhagen 104. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50075 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy II. 285-246 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 14.11 g). Uncertain Phoenician mint. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; letters and monograms in left field, shield in right. Svoronos 542 var. (tiny Delta behind ear); SNG Copenhagen -. VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50076 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy II. 285-246 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 14.05 g). Alexandria. Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; monogram in left field. Svoronos 548; SNG Copenhagen -. Toned, near VF, bankers' marks. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50077 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy II. 285-246 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 13.90 g). Sidon, year 39 (247/6 B.C.). Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; letters, monogram and date in fields (date is cut over the previous year). Svoronos -, but cf. 775 for similar, year 38; SNG Copenhagen -. VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50078 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy III. 247/6-221/0 B.C. AE 43 mm (64.47 g). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; filleted cornucopiae in left field, monogram between legs. Svoronos 964; SNG Copenhagen 171-2. VF, olive-green patina with earthen highlights. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50079 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy III. 247/6-221/0 B.C. AE 35 mm (33.62 g). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed; filleted cornucopiae in left field, monogram between legs. Svoronos 965; SNG Copenhagen 173-5. VF, olive-green patina with earthen highlights. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50080 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy IV. 221-205 B.C. AE 42 mm (70.93 g). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopiae in left field, letters between legs. Svoronos 992; SNG Copenhagen 205 var. Near VF, dark brown patina. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50081 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy IV. 221-205 B.C. AE 33 mm (34.34 g). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopiae in left field, letters between legs. Svoronos 1125; SNG Copenhagen 199. VF, brown patina. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50082 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy IV. 221-205 B.C. AE 41 mm (69.69 g). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopiae in left field, letters between legs. Svoronos 1125; SNG Copenhagen 199. VF, brown patina. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50083 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy IV. 221-205 B.C. AE 40 mm (68.02 g). Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus-Ammon right / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; cornucopiae in left field, letters between legs. Svoronos 1125; SNG Copenhagen 199. VF, brown patina. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50084 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II. Died 270 B.C. AV octadrachm (27 mm, 27.80 g). Alexandria, under Ptolemy V, ca. 205-180 B.C. Head right, wearing a diademed stephane and veil, lotus-tipped sceptre over far shoulder; K behind / Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Svoronos 1242; cf. SNG Copenhagen 321. Good VF, a couple of light marks on cheek, tick-mark on edge. **Estimate: \$6000-\$8000**

50085 Ptolemaic Kingdom. Cleopatra VII Thea. 51-30 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 14.05 g). Alexandria, year 20 (33/2 B.C.). Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis / Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, palm over wing; date in left field, letters in right. Svoronos 1834; SNG Copenhagen 416. VF, strike somewhat weak. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



50086 Kyrenaica, Kyrene. Ca. 322-313 B.C. AV stater (19 mm, 8.57 g). Chairios, magistrate. Nike driving galloping quadriga right below a radiant sun / Zeus-Ammon seated left, holding eagle; thymiaterion in left field. Naville 83; SNG Copenhagen 1209. Nice VF. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50087 Zeugitania, Carthage. Ca. 310-290 B.C. EL stater (18 mm, 7.31 g). Wreathed head of Tanit left / Horse standing right on single ground line. Jenkins-Lewis grp. V; MAA 12. Good VF, ex jewelry. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



- 50088 Zeugitania, Carthage.** Ca. 310-290 B.C. EL stater (18 mm). Wreathed head of Tanit left / Horse standing right on single ground line. Jenkins-Lewis grp. V; MAA 12. XF40 ICG. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50089 Zeugitania, Carthage.** Ca. 310-290 B.C. EL stater (18 mm, 7.31 g). Wreathed head of Tanit left / Horse standing right on single ground line. Jenkins-Lewis grp. V; MAA 12. VF. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

- 50090 Achaemenid Kingdom. Darios I to Xerxes I.** Ca. 505-480 B.C. AR siglos (12 mm, 5.36 gm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, drawing bow / Incuse punch. Carradice II. Toned Fine. Scarce. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

Oriental



- 50091 Achaemenid Kingdom. Darios I to Xerxes I.** Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (14 mm, 8.29 gm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Incuse punch. Carradice IIIb, A/B. VF. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



- 50092 Achaemenid Kingdom. Darios I to Xerxes I.** Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (14 mm, 8.37 gm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Incuse punch. Carradice IIIb, A/B. Near VF. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



- 50093 Achaemenid Kingdom. Darios I to Xerxes I.** Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (17 mm, 8.39 gm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Incuse punch. Carradice IIIb, A/B. Good Fine. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

- 50094 Parthian Kingdom. Mithridates II.** Ca. 122 -91 B.C. AR drachm (21 mm, 4.10 g). Rhagae. Diademed bust left, wearing tiara / Archer seated right, holding bow. Sellwood 28.1; Shore 94. Good VF, attractive old collection toning. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

- 50095 Characenean Kingdom. Attambelos IV.** Ca. A.D. 53/4-63/4. Æ tetradrachm (26 mm). Diademed, beardedless head right / Herakles seated left on rock, holding club. MACW 728-30 (Attambelos III). Good VF, dark brown patina, minor encrustation. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50096 Kushan Kingdom. Vasudeva II.** Ca. A.D. 290-310. AV dinar (18 mm, 7.63 g). King standing left, sacrificing at altar and holding trident; trident standard behind, symbols in fields / Ardokhshe seated facing, holding cornucopiae; tamgha to left. Göbl 593. Good VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50097 Judaea. Agrippa II.** 67-100 C.E. AE 15 mm (3.01 g). Caesarea, year 25 (85/6 C.E.). Laureate head of Domitian right / Palm-tree. Meshorer 156. Near VF, brown patina. Rare. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

Roman Republic



- 50098 Anonymous.** Ca. 280-245. Æ aes grave triens (46 mm, 93.17 g). Horse's head left; four pellets below / Horse's head right; four pellets below. Thurlow-Vecchi 10; Crawford 18/3. VF, dark green-brown patina. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 50099 Anonymous.** Ca. 225-214 B.C. AR didrachm (20 mm, 6.42 g). Uncertain Italian mint. Laureate head of Janus; pellet below / Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right. Cf. Crawford 31/1 (without pellet); cf. Sydenham 64c; cf. RSC 23 (without pellet). Toned VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50100 Anonymous.** Ca. 225-214 B.C. AR didrachm (20 mm, 6.59 g). Uncertain Italian mint. Laureate head of Janus; pellet below / Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right. Cf. Crawford 31/1 (without pellet); cf. Sydenham 64c; cf. RSC 23 (without pellet). Toned VF, die-break on obverse, a little porous. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50101 Anonymous.** Ca. 240-225. Æ aes grave quadrans (40 mm, 68.87 g). Head of Herakles wearing lion's skin headdress left; three pellets behind / Prow of galley right; three pellets below. Thurlow-Vecchi 54; Crawford 35/4. Choice VF, dark brown patina. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

- 50102 Anonymous.** Ca. 240-225. Æ aes grave sextans (34 mm, 41.00 g). Helmeted head of Mars left; two pellets below / Prow of galley right; two pellets below. Thurlow-Vecchi 55; Crawford 35/5. Fine, brown patina, some encrustation around devices. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 50103 L. Thorius Balbus.** 105 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.87 g). Head of Juno Lanuvium right, wearing goat's skin headdress / Bull charging right; X above. Crawford 316/1; Sydenham 598; Thoria 1. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$75-\$125**



- 50104 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius.** 81 B.C. AR denarius (20 mm, 3.95 g). Diademed head of Pietas right; stork before / Jug and lituus within laurel-wreath. Crawford 374/2; Sydenham 751; Caecilia 44. Attractively toned EF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50105 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius** 81 B.C. AR denarius (20 mm, 3.94 g). Diademed head of Pietas right; stork before / Jug and lituus within laurel-wreath. Crawford 374/2; Sydenham 751; Caecilia 44. Choice VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

- 50106 L. Papius.** 79 B.C. AR denarius (20 mm, 4.02 gm). Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin headdress; uncertain symbol behind / Griffin springing right; shield below. Crawford 384/1 (symbols 164); Sydenham 773; Papia 1. Toned, nice VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 50107 L. Scribonius Libo.** 62 BC. AR Denarius (18mm, 3.82 g). Head of Bonus Eventus right / Scribonian well decorated with garland and two lyres; hammer at base. Crawford 416/1a; Sydenham 928; Scribonia 8a. VF, minor encrustation. **Estimate: \$75-\$125**



- 50108 Julius Caesar.** 49-48 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 4.22 g). Military mint traveling with Caesar. Elephant advancing right, trampling on serpent / Simpulum, aspergillum, axe, and apex. Crawford 443/1; HCRI 9; Sydenham 1006; RSC 49. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 50109 Julius Caesar.** 48-47 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.83 g). Rome. Head of Clementia right, wreathed with oak / Trophy of Gallic arms with horned helmet, carnyx, ax and shield. Crawford 452/2; HCRI 11; Sydenham 1009; RSC 18. Toned Fine, obverse banker's mark, scratches in field before face. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 50110 Julius Caesar.** 47-46 B.C. AR denarius (17 mm, 3.86 g). Uncertain mint in Africa. Diademed head of Venus right / Aeneas advancing left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Crawford 458/1; HCRI 55; Sydenham 1013; RSC 12. Toned VF, perfectly centered on a nice round flan. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 50111 Julius Caesar.** 47-46 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.89 g). Uncertain mint in Africa. Diademed head of Venus right / Aeneas advancing left, carrying Anchises and palladium. Crawford 458/1; HCRI 55; Sydenham 1013; RSC 12. Lightly toned VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50112 Julius Caesar. 46 B.C. AV aureus (20 mm, 8.09 g). Aulus Hirtius, praetor. Veiled head of Vesta(?) right / Lituus, jug, and axe. Crawford 466/1; HCRI 56; Calicó 37; Sydenham 1017. Choice VF. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4500**

50113 L. Livineius Regulus. 42 B.C. AR denarius (17 mm, 3.63 g). Head of the praetor L. Livineius Regulus right / Curule chair between six fasces. Crawford 494/28; HCRI 177; Sydenham 1110; Livineia 11. Toned VF, a little rough. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50114 Octavian, with Divus Julius Caesar. 38 B.C. Æ dupondius (31 mm, 19.75 g). Uncertain mint in southern Italy. Bare head of Octavian right / Wreathed head of Caesar right. Crawford 535/1; HCRI 308; Sydenham 1335; RPC I 620. VF, brown patina, corrosion. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50115 Mark Antony. 32 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.43 g). Athens. Bare head right; small P. in hair below ear / Legend in two lines. Crawford 542/2; HCRI 347; Sydenham 1209; RSC 2. Toned Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50116 Mark Antony. 32-31 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.39 g). Patrae. Praetorian galley right / LEG VI, legionary eagle between two standards. Crawford 544/19; HCRI 356; Sydenham 1223; RSC 33. Toned, near VF, banker's mark on obverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50117 Augustus. 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.67 g). Spanish mint (Colonia Caesaraugusta?). Struck circa 19-18 BC. Bare head right / Shield. RIC 42a; BMC 381; RSC 294. Near VF, scratches on reverse, reverse struck off-center. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50118 Augustus. 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.67 g). Spanish mint (Colonia Patricia?). Struck 19 BC. Bare head right / Oak-wreath with inward ties. RIC 77a; BMC 378; RSC 208. Darkly toned, good Fine, small edge chip. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50119 Divus Augustus. 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. Æ as (28 mm, 10.04 g). Rome, under Tiberius, ca. A.D. 34-37. Radiate head left / Eagle standing facing, head right, on globe. RIC 82 (Tiberius); BMC 155 (Tiberius); Cohen 247. Good VF, light brown surfaces, a little porous. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



50120 Tiberius. A.D. 14-37. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.83 g). 'Tribute Penny'. Lugdunum, ca. A.D. 16-37. Laureate head right / Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding sceptre and olive branch. RIC 30; BMC 48; RSC 16a. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50121 Tiberius. A.D. 14-37. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.68 g). 'Tribute Penny'. Lugdunum, ca. A.D. 16-37. Laureate head right / Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding sceptre and olive branch. RIC 30; BMC 48; RSC 16a. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50122 Tiberius. A.D. 14-37. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.30 g). 'Tribute Penny'. Lugdunum, ca. A.D. 16-37. Laureate head right / Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding sceptre and olive branch. RIC 30; BMC 48; RSC 16a. Fine, spots of dark toning on reverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50123 Claudius. A.D. 41-54. AE as (29 mm). Rome, A.D. 42-43. Bare head left / Libertas standing facing, head right, holding pileus and extending arm. RIC 97; BMC 145; Cohen 47. XF40 ICG. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50124 Domitian. A.D. 81-96. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.58 g). Rome, A.D. 90-91. Laureate head right / Minerva advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. RIC 152; BMC 176; RSC 265. Beautifully toned, good VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50125 Trajan. A.D. 98-117. Æ sestertius (32 mm, 27.76 g). Struck ca. A.D. 103. Laureate bust right, slight drapery on far shoulder / Dacian seated left on round shield in attitude of mourning; trophy before. RIC 560; BMC 786; Cohen 531. VF, brown patina with colorful green and orange encrustation. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50126 Antoninus Pius, with Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar. A.D. 138-161. Æ sestertius (30 mm, 22.72 g). Rome, ca. A.D. 141-143. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right / Bare-headed and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius left. RIC 1215 (Antoninus Pius); BMC 1215; Cohen 37. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50127 Diocletian. A.D. 284-305. AE Follis (27 mm, 9.77 g). Heraclea, A.D. 296-297. Laureate head right / Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae; HTE. RIC 17a. XF, fully silvered. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50128 Julian II. A.D. 360-363. AR siliqua (19 mm, 196 g). Arles. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Legend in four lines within wreath; PCONST. RIC 309; RSC 148e. Toned Fine. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50129 Julian II. A.D. 360-363. Æ 26 mm (8.27 g). Antioch. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Bull standing right; two stars above. RIC 217; LRBC 2640. VF, dark brown patina with earthen highlights. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50130 Julian II. A.D. 360-363. Æ 27 mm (8.88 g). Antioch. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Bull standing right; two stars above. RIC 217; LRBC 2640. Good Fine, dark brown patina with sandy highlights. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50131 Valentinian I. A.D. 364-375. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.50 g). Antioch, A.D. 364-367. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Emperor standing facing, head right, holding Victory on globe and labarum; cross in left field; *ANT(Gamma)*. RIC IX 2b.xxxviii.3; Depeyrot 20/1. VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50132 Theodosius II. A.D. 402-450. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.45 g). Constantinople, A.D. 430-440. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / Constantinopolis seated left, holding globus cruciger in right hand, sceptre in left, foot resting on prow; shield at her side; star in right field; B/CONOB. RIC 257; Depeyrot 81/1. XF, nose a little flat. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50133 Theodosius II. A.D. 402-450. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.42 g). Constantinople, A.D. 430-440. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder and shield with horseman motif / Constantinopolis seated left, holding globus cruciger in right hand, sceptre in left, foot resting on prow; shield at her side; star in right field; B/CONOB. RIC 257; Depeyrot 81/1. XF, encrustation on obverse (can probably be removed), small puncture mark on reverse. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50134 Leo I. A.D. 457-474. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.49 g). Constantinople, A.D. 462-473. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing slightly right, holding spear over shoulder shield decorated with a horseman spearing fallen enemy / Victory standing left, holding long jeweled cross; star in right field; S/CONOB. RIC 605; Depeyrot 93/1. XF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50135 Vandals. Gelimer. A.D. 530-534. Æ nummus (9 mm, 1.09 g). Carthage. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Monogram of Gelimer within wreath. MEC 28-30. Fair/VF, green patina. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50136 Vandals. Pseudo-imperial coinage in the name of Honorius. Ca. A.D. 440-ca. 490. AR siliqua (16 mm, 1.66 g). Carthage. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear; [...]. MEC 1-3 (same obv. die as ???). Toned Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50137 Ostrogoths. Athalaric. A.D. 526-534. AR 1/4 siliqua (11 mm, 0.62 g). Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Legend in four lines within wreath. Metlich 59; MEC 131. Toned VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50138 Justinian I. A.D. 527-565. AV tremissis (16 mm, 1.50 g). Constantinople. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star in right field; CONOB. DOC 19; SB 145. VF, softly struck. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50139 Justinian I. A.D. 527-565. AV tremissis (15 mm, 1.30 g). Constantinople. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Victory advancing right, head left, holding wreath and globus cruciger; star in right field; CONOB. DOC 19; SB 145. VF, flattened. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50140 Justinian I. A.D. 527-565. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.41 g). Constantinople, A.D. 545-565. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger and shield decorated with a horseman spearing fallen enemy / Angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by a Christogram and globus cruciger; star in right field; A/CONOB. DOC 9a; SB 140. VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50141 Maurice Tiberius. A.D. 582-602. AV solidus (18 mm, 4.45 g). Carthage, Indictional year 5 (A.D. 586/7). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; date in legend / Angel standing facing, holding staff surmounted by a Christogram and globus cruciger; E/CONOB. DOC 219; SB 548. Choice VF, well centered. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50142 Justin II. A.D. 565-578. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.34 g). Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed facing bust, holding Victory on globe and shield / Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, holding sceptre and globus cruciger; star in right field; I/CONOB. DOC 5e; SB 346. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50143 Maurice Tiberius. A.D. 582-602. AV solidus (21 mm). Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long cross surmounted by Christogram and globus cruciger; E/CONOB. DOC 5e; SB 478. AU55 ICG. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50144 Maurice Tiberius. A.D. 582-602. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.47 g). Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long cross surmounted by Christogram and globus cruciger; E/CONOB. DOC 5e; SB 478. Good VF, graffiti in reverse field. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50145 Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine. A.D. 610-641 AD. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.43 g). Constantinople, A.D. 616-625. Crowned and draped busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing; cross in field between their heads / Cross potent on three steps; (Theta)/CONOB. DOC 13h; SB 738. Fine, clashed dies, double struck. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50146 Heraclius. A.D. 610-641. AV semissis (18 mm, 2.18 g). Constantinople, A.D. 610-613(?). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, beardless / Cross potent on globe; I. DOC II 51c; SB 784. Good VF, flan a little wavy. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50147 Heraclius. A.D. 610-641. AV tremissis (14 mm). Constantinople. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right / Cross potent. DOC 53b; SB 786. AU55 ICG. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50148 Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine. A.D. 610-641 AD. AR hexagram (20 mm, 6.35 g). Constantinople, A.D. 615-638. Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine seated facing on double throne facing, each holding globus cruciger; cross above / Cross on globe set on three steps; K to right. DOC 64; SB 798. Fine. **Estimate: \$60-\$80**

50149 Constans II. A.D. 641-668. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.46 g). Constantinople, A.D. 641-646. Crowned facing bust, holding globus cruciger / Cross potent on three steps; (Delta)/CONOB. DOC 1d; SB 938. XF, some striking weakness. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50150 Michael II, with Theophilus. A.D. 820-829. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.38 g). Constantinople, A.D. 821-829. Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding cross potent and akakia / Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, holding globus cruciger and cruciform sceptre. DOC 5b; SB 1640. Near XF. Scarce. *Ex Eliasberg Collection (American Numismatic Rarities, 18-19 April 2005), 33. Estimate: \$1600-\$1800*

50151 Theophilus, with Michael II and Constantine. 829-842. AV solidus (18 mm, 4.09 g). Constantinople, A.D. 830-840. Crowned facing bust, holding patriarchal cross and akakia / Crowned facing busts of Michael II and Constantine; cross between their heads. DOC 3d; SB 1653. VF, heavily clipped. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50152 Constantine VIII. 1025-1028. AV histamenon nomisma (25 mm, 4.42 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Facing bust of Constantine, holding labarum and akakia. DOC III 1; SB 1815. Near XF. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50153 Romanus III. 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (24 mm, 4.38 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger and being crowned by the Virgin. DOC 1c; SB 1819. Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50154 Romanus III. 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (24 mm, 4.42 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger and being crowned by the Virgin. DOC 1d; SB 1819. Good VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50155 Romanus III. 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (24 mm, 4.43 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger and being crowned by the Virgin. DOC 1d; SB 1819. Good VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50156 Romanus III. 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (24 mm, 4.41 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger and being crowned by the Virgin. DOC 1d; SB 1819. Nice VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50157 Romanus III. 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (23 mm, 4.40 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger and being crowned by the Virgin. DOC 1d; SB 1819. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50158 Romanus III. 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (24 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger and being crowned by the Virgin. DOC 1d; SB 1819. VF, small obverse die-break. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50159 Constantine IX. 1042-1055. AV histamenon nomisma (28 mm, 4.34 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Constantine, holding cruciform sceptre and globus cruciger with patriarchal cross. DOC 1a; SB 1828. VF, flattened. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50160 Constantine IX. 1042-1055. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Constantine, holding labarum and globus cruciger with plain cross. DOC 2; SB 1829. Good VF. *Ex Kurt R. Krueger/GSNA (11-14 June 1981), 1332. Estimate: \$250-\$350*

50161 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.34 g). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 1a; SB 1847. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50162 Constantine X, AV histamenon nomisma (25 mm, 4.40 g). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 1b; SB 1847. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50163 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.43 g). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 1b; SB 1847. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50164 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 1b; SB 1847. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50165 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (27 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople. Christ seated facing on lyre-backed throne, holding Gospels / The Virgin, nimbate, standing facing, crowning Constantine, standing facing, holding globus cruciger. DOC 2; SB 1848. VF, obverse scratch, a little crudely struck. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50166 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (27 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople. Christ seated facing on lyre-backed throne, holding Gospels / The Virgin, nimbate, standing facing, crowning Constantine, standing facing, holding globus cruciger. DOC 2; SB 1848. VF, obverse scratch, a little crudely struck. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50167 Michael VII. 1071-1078. AV histamenon nomisma (27 mm, 4.29 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2d; SB 1868. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50168 Michael VII. 1071-1078. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.35 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2b; SB 1868. VF. *Ex Coin Galleries (7 August 1985), 482. Estimate: \$200-\$300*



50169 Michael VII. 1071-1078. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.38 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2d; SB 1868. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50170 Michael VII. 1071-1078. AV histamenon nomisma (28 mm, 4.35 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2d; SB 1868. Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50171 Nicephorus III. 1078-1091. EL histamenon nomisma (31 mm, 4.15 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Nicephorus, holding cruciform sceptre and globus cruciger. DOC 1; SB 1883. Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**

50172 John II. 1118-1143. AV hyperpyron (28 mm, 3.46 g). Constantinople, 1118-1122. Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Half-length figures of John and the Virgin Mary facing, holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 1; SB 1938. Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50173 Empire of Nicaea. John III, Ducas-Vatatzes. 1222-1254. AV hyperpyron (26 mm, 4.29 g). Magnesia, 1232-1254. Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / John standing facing, being crowned by the Virgin. SB 2073. VF. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**

50174 Lot of nine miscellaneous ancient coins. Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III. Drachm (2) // Later Parthian drachms (2) // Egypt, Alexandrian. Probos. Potin tetradrachm // Roman Republican denarius // Late Roman AE (3). Average Fair to VF. (Total: 9) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50175 Lot of four Roman Republican and Imperial silver coins. Includes: Numerius Fabius Pictor // L. Julius Bursio // Faustina I // Otacilia Severa. Average Fine to VF, toned. *All coins ex Kurt Krueger (11-14 June 1981), 1335, 1341, 1353, and 1367.* (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

50176 Lot of seven miscellaneous silver coins of Domitian. Includes: Denarii. As Caesar (2) // As Augustus (4) // Lycian League. Drachm. Mostly Fine or a little better. (Total: 7) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50177 Lot of two nomoi from Taras in Calabria. All coins: Youth on horseback right / Taras astride dolphin left. Both coins Fine. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50178 Lot of three nomoi from Taras in Calabria. Types include: Taras astride dolphin left / Phalanthos seated left (2) // Youth on horseback right / Taras astride dolphin left. Average Fine. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50179 Lot of five miscellaneous Greek coins. Includes: Bruttium, The Brettii. AE 25 // Thrace, Cherronesos. AR hemidrachm // Judaea, Herodian. Herod Agrippa // Ptolemaic Kingdom. Ptolemy V. AE 26 // Persia, Achaemenid Kingdom. AR siglos. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50180 Lot of three tetrobols from Maroneia in Thrace. All coins: Ca. 398/7-386/5 B.C. Forepart of horse left / Grape-bunch on vine within dotted square border; two with symbols on reverse. Average Fine. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50181 Lot of three tetrobols of Abdera in Thrace. All coins: Griffin seated or springing left / Various types, including a bull's head, the head of Hermes, and a kantharos. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50182 Lot of three Greek silver coins. Includes: Thracian Kingdom. Lysimachos. Tetradrachm // Phoenicia, Arados. Tetradrachm // Phoenicia, Tyre. Shekel. Average Fair to Fine. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50183 Lot of two Hellenistic silver coins. Includes: Thracian Islands, Thasos. Tetradrachm. Toned Fine // Phoenicia, Tyre. Shekel. Year 48 (79/8 B.C.). Good VF, corroded. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50184 Lot of three drachms from Istros in Moesia. All coins: Two male heads, one or the other inverted / Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin in talons. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50185 Lot of three drachms of Istros in Moesia. All coins: Two male heads, one or the other inverted / Sea-eagle left, grasping dolphin in talons. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50186 Lot of three drachms of Macedonian kings. Includes: Alexander III (2) // Philip III. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50187 Lot of six drachms of the Macedonian Kingdom. Includes: Alexander III (4) // Philip III // Uncertain, either Alexander or Philip. Average Fine. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50188 Lot of six drachms of the Macedonian Kingdom. Includes: Alexander III (5) // Uncertain, either Alexander or Philip, probably the former. Average Fine. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50189 Lot of six drachms of the Macedonian Kingdom. All coins: Alexander III (5). Average Fine. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50190 Lot of two tetradrachms of Alexander the Great. Both coins: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Average near Fine or so, one coin a little porous. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50191 Lot of three 'Pegasos' staters. All coins: Pegasos flying left / Helmeted head of Athena left; symbol behind. Two of Corinth, one of Anaktorion. Average Fine to VF, all with some corrosion. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50192 Lot of five certified Jewish bronze coins. Includes: Herodian. Herod the Great. Prutah (2) // Procurators. Valerius Gratus. Prutah // Pontius Pilatus. Prutah (2). Certified as genuine by NGC, but not graded. Average Fair to Fine or so. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$75-\$100**

50193 Lot of approximately two-hundred Judaeae bronzes of Alexander Jannaeus. All types Anchor / Star. Hendin 467-71. Lot includes a couple of errors. Average Fair to Fine, polished. (Total: 203) **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50194 Lot of approximately two-hundred Judaeae bronzes of Alexander Jannaeus. All types Anchor / Star. Hendin 467-71. Lot includes a couple of errors. Average Fair to Fine, polished. (Total: 200) **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50195 Lot of approximately one-hundred seventy-five Judaeae bronzes of Alexander Jannaeus. All types Anchor / Star. Hendin 467-71. Lot includes a couple of errors. Average Fair to Fine, polished. (Total: 175) **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50196 Lot of two coins of Hadrian from Alexandria in Egypt. Includes: Tetradrachm. Uncertain date. Nilus // Drachm. Year 12. Nilus. Both coins Fine, the tetradrachm porous. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$60-\$80**

50197 Lot of four Potin tetradrachms from Alexandria. Includes: Julia Mamaea // Gallienus // Salonina // Maximianus. Mostly VF with clear types. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50198 Lot of five denarii of M. Furius L. f. Philus. All coins: Janus / Roma crowning trophy. Average Fine to near VF. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50199 Lot of eight Republican denarii. A group of random types, mostly early 1st century B.C. Average Fine to VF, but with scratches, bumps, nicks, graffiti, etc., and all a little too energetically cleaned. At least one is fourre. (Total: 8) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50200 Lot of seven Republican silver coins, mostly fractional issues. Includes: Anonymous. Victoriatus (2) // Anonymous. Quinarius // L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi. Quinarius (2) // M. Cato. Quinarius // C. Allius Bala. Denarius. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 7) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50201 Lot of three Republican denarii. Includes: M. Sergius Silus // L. Caecilius Metellus // C. Licinius L. f. Macer. All VF or nearly so and toned. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50202 Lot of nine Republican silver coins, mostly denarii. Includes: Anonymous. Quinarius // The rest denarii: C. Thalna // C. Antestius // C. Valerius C.f. Flaccus // P. Maenius Antiacus M. f. // Q. Minucius Rufus // C. Servilius Vatia // C. Publicius Q. f. // D. Silanus. Average Fine to VF. A decent group, and the C. Thalna is quite scarce. (Total: 9) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50203 Lot of six Republican silver coins. All denarii unless otherwise noted. Includes: Q. Lutatius Cerco // D. Silanus L. f. (2) // Mn. Fonteius C. f. // Albinus Bruti f. // Q. Titius. Quinarius. Average VF or a little better. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50204 Lot of five Republican denarii. Includes: C. Scribonius // C. Fonteius // M. Cato // L. Proclilius // L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus. Average VF. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50205 Lot of eight Republican silver coins.** All denarii unless otherwise noted. Includes: Anonymous. Sestertius // M. Junius Silanus // Pinarius Natta // Q. Fabius Labeo // M. Furius L.f. Philus // Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus // M. Sergius Silus // M. Servilius C. f. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$400-\$500
- 50206 Lot of six Roman Imperial bronze coins.** Includes: Germanicus. As // Hadrian. As // Faustina II. As // Marcus Aurelius. Sestertius // Commodus. Sestertius // Gordian III. Sestertius. Average Fair to near VF. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 50207 Lot of four certified Flavian and Antonine denarii.** Includes: Vespasian. XF40 ICG // Hadrian. AU50 ICG // Another. XF45 ICG // Faustina I. XF45 ICG. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 50208 Lot of ten Roman Imperial silver coins.** Includes: Denarii: Domitian // Nerva // Trajan // Hadrian // Faustina I // Faustina II // Septimius Severus // Caracalla // Geta // Double denarius: Gordian III. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$250-\$300
- 50209 Lot of fifteen miscellaneous Roman Imperial coins.** Includes: Judaea. Domitian. AE 26. Judaea Capta type with palm tree // Denarii: Trajan // Faustina II // Septimius Severus // Caracalla // Geta // Double denarii: Trebonianus Gallus // Various late Roman bronzes: Constantine I (4) // Constantius II (3) // Honorius. Average Fair to VF. (Total: 15) Estimate: \$150-\$200
- 50210 Lot of nine Roman Imperial sestertii.** Includes: Nerva // Trajan // Antoninus Pius // Faustina I // Marcus Aurelius // Faustina II // Commodus // Severus Alexander // Gordian III. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$250-\$350
- 50211 Lot of eight Roman Imperial denarii.** Includes: Trajan (2) // Hadrian // Faustina II // Geta // Elagabalus (2) // Maximinus I 'Thrax'. Average Fine to VF, a couple nicely toned. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 50212 Lot of eight Roman Imperial denarii.** Includes: Trajan // Antoninus Pius // Commodus // Septimius Severus // Julia Domna // Caracalla // Plautilla // Severus Alexander. Average Fine to VF, a couple nicely toned. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 50213 Lot of eight Roman Imperial denarii.** Includes: Trajan // Hadrian (2) // Antoninus Pius // Marcus Aurelius (2) // Commodus // Septimius Severus. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 50214 Lot of two miscellaneous Roman Imperial coins.** Includes: Antoninus Pius. AE sestertius // Severus Alexander. AR denarius. Both coins VF, the sestertius with some encrustation. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$100-\$150
- 50215 Lot of nine Roman Imperial double denarii.** Includes: Gordian III // Philip I // Philip II // Trajan Decius // Trebonianus Gallus // Volusian // Valerian I // Gallienus // Postumus. Average Fair to near XF, the later issues all of high silver content billon. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 50216 Lot of sixteen late Roman Imperial coins.** All billon on bronze unless otherwise noted. Includes: Gallienus (2) // Aurelian // Probus // Galerius (2) // Maximinus II Daia // Licinius I // Constantine I // Constantinopolis // Constantius II (2) // Julian II (3) // Valentinian dynasty. Uncertain ruler. Clipped AR siliqua. Average Fair to good VF (Total: 16) Estimate: \$150-\$200
- 50217 Lot of twelve late Roman Imperial bronzes.** Includes: Salonina // Claudius II Gothicus // Aurelian and Vaballathus // Tacitus // Tetricus I // Diocletian // Maximianus // Divus Constantius I Chlorus // Galerius // Constantine II // Julian II // Honorius. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 50218 Lot of two Ostrogothic nummi.** Includes: Athalaric. Monogram in wreath. Near VF // Baduila. Monogram. Fair. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$150-\$200
- 50219 Lot of four Byzantine bronze coins.** Includes: Justinian I. Follis. Constantinople // Phocas. Follis. Nicomedia // Leo VI. Follis. Constantinople // Anonymous. Follis. Constantinople. Average Fair to Fine. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$80-\$100
- 50220 Lot of seventeen anonymous Byzantine folles.** All types: Bust of Christ / Various, typically either a legend or a cross. Mostly Fine to VF. (Total: 17) Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 50221 Lot of nine anonymous Byzantine folles.** All types: Bust of Christ / Various, typically either a legend or a cross. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$150-\$200
- 50222 Lot of fourteen Byzantine anonymous folles.** Includes various classes. All coins with bust of Christ on obverse. Average Fair to Fine, most with brown or green patina, a couple cleaned. (Total: 14) Estimate: \$150-\$200

AFGHANISTAN

- 50223 Collection of Royal Afghan Types & Dates,** this fascinating group of primarily silver types represents the coinage of the Kings of Afghanistan from 1890-1961, and consists of 50 coins ranging in grade from VG to UNC, but averaging a solid VF, and undamaged except as noted. Collections of this remote country's coins are few and far between, and this is the first that we have seen in many years. There is no local supply of collectable coins left in Afghanistan and catalog prices in the SCWC have remained unchanged for decades! The coins are as follows: KM802 Paisa 1309AH, KM810 Abbasi 1313, choice toned UNC, very scarce grade, KM812 1/2 Rupee 1313, KM825 1/2 Rupee 1316, scarce, KM806 Rupee 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, KM813 Rupee 1313, KM814 Rupee 1313, KM818 Rupee 1314, scarce type, KM819.1 Rupee 1315, toned XF, KM819.2 Rupee 1316, KM26 5 Rupees 1316, huge silver coin, unusually bold VF, traces of mount removal along the edges, KM842.2 Rupee 1322, 1324, 1326, KM849 Paisa ND, KM852 Qiran 1334, very scarce date, KM853 Rupee 1329, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, SH Dating (Solar): KM875 1/2 Rupee 1298SH (1919), KM884 1/2 Rupee 1299, KM893 3 Shahis 1300, KM909 1/2 Afghani 1305/8, 1306/9, KM910 Afghani 1304/7, 1305/8, KM895 20 Paise 1347, scarce type, KM896 1/2 Rupee 1347, scarce type, KM897 Rupee 1347, mount trace, KMA922 Pul 1349, KM924 25 Pul 1349, two varieties, KM919 1/2 Afghani 1350/3, KM930 10 Pul 1314, KM926 1/2 Afghani 1312, KM932.2 1/2 Afghani 1313, KM937 3 Pul 1316, KM938 5 Pul 1316, KM939 10 Pul 1316, KM940 25 Pul 1316, KM945 25 Pul 1331, choice BU, scarce type, KM947 50 Pul 1331, KM953-955, 1-2-5 Afghani 1340 (1961). Total current catalog value is approximately \$450, but realistic retail is certainly higher. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 50) Estimate: \$300-\$500**

ALBANIA

- 50224 Nice Type Mixture,** six coins featuring: KM3 1/4 Leku 1926, choice UNC, KM5 Lek 1926 (2), AU-UNC and BU, KM17 2 Franga Ari 1935, XF-AU, KM19 2 Franga Ari 1937, BU with typical small contact marks, and KM34 10 Lek 1939, XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

ALGERIA

- 50225 French Protectorate Bone Token 50 Centimes ND (1915),** KM-TnB6, MS64 NGC, rare copper-nickel striking, not issued for general circulation. Estimate: \$200-\$300

ANNAM



- 50226 Minh Mang Silver 7 Tien Year 15 (1834),** KM195, nice sharp XF, lightly toned, oblique edge milling. Scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$350-\$500
- 50227 Tu Duc Silver Tien ND (1848-83),** similar to KM400, Sch-367B, MS61 NGC, a very nice coin with light toning and original mint luster. Estimate: \$200-\$300



50228 Tu Duc Silver 5 Tien ND (1848-83), Sch-372.2, KM459, MS62 NGC, toned and very appealing. The holder incorrectly states the date range as 1820-41. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

ARGENTINA



50229 Rio de la Plata Real 1815-F PTS, KM2, MS61 NGC, a choice example with exceptionally bold details and pleasing lustrous surfaces. This is certainly a premium coin for this minimal designation, and one which will probably not inhabit this slab for long! Rare and desirable type and date in this quality, faint hairlines in the reverse fields. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50230 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813-J PTS, KM5, XF40 NGC, lightly toned with bold design details on both sides, few very faint scratches on the reverse. An attractive example of this initial type struck at the Potosi Mint. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



50231 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1815-F PTS, KM14, MS62 PCGS, a choice example with full original mint bloom and subtle golden patina. The central strike is bold while some natural weakness is noted in a portion of the peripheral legends. Rare and highly desirable grade for this type. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1500**

50232 Republic Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1835RA-P, KM20, well-struck VF-XF, lightly cleaned long ago and now nicely toned. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**



50233 Republic Cordoba 8 Reales 1852, KM32, brilliant UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. The strike is quite bold for this provincial issue although the surface is typically weak. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



50234 Republic Cordoba 8 Reales 1852, KM32, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, bold details on the castle and with the eyes showing on the surface. A very nice type coin for this crude issue. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



50235 Republic La Rioja gold 2 Escudos 1843B, KM17, AU55 PCGS, a well-struck coin with very attractive details, two tiny scratches to the left of the 2 in the denomination. Very scarce type and grade. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50236 Confederation & Republic Type Selection, La Rioja KM22 1/2 Real 1854B toned XF and KM20 4 Reales 1846RV toned AVF, Republic KM27 20 Centavos 1882 toned XF, KM28 50 Centavos 1883 toned AU, cleaned at one time, Peso KM29 1882 lightly cleaned XF and KM31 gold Argentino or 5 Pesos 1888, XF, ex-jewelry, no mount marks but surfaces appear polished from wear in a bezel. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$375-\$450**



50237 Republic Silver Pattern Peso 1880, KM-Pn20, MS63 ANACS, deeply toned with medium brown to russet patina. Not the crude strike often seen for this pattern date, this appears to be an original coin with excellent details. (The holder incorrectly states the KM numbers as Pn17.) **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50238 Republic Peso 1882, KM29, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very attractive, now quite scarce in this select quality. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50239 Republic Pure Nickel 50 Centavos Pattern 1940**, KM-Pn54, superb gem Proof, bust by Lucien Bazor and with ESSAI below the bust. Very rare type struck in pure (magnetic) nickel with reeded edge. 24 mm, 6.10 grams. This is the first example of the Bazor type that we have encountered. It is believed that this was one of the last issues of the Paris Mint before the Nazi occupation and that only three pieces were struck. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

AUSTRALIA



- 50240 Victoria gold 1/2 Sovereign 1887-S Jubilee**, KM9, MS63 NGC Reserve Bank of Australia, a nice fully lustrous specimen, rare in mint state. **Estimate: \$4000-\$4500**

- 50241 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866**, KM4, XF with some luster in the legends, better than average surfaces with a minimum of contact marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 50242 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866**, KM4, nice lustrous XF-AU. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

- 50243 Victoria gold Sovereign 1866**, KM4, AU55 PCGS, highly lustrous with typical small surface marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50244 Victoria gold Sovereign 1870**, KM4, choice AU, fully lustrous and unusually nice despite some typical small surface marks. Certainly well above average for this type. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 50245 Victoria gold Sovereign 1872M St. George**, KM7, AU55 PCGS, very scarce low mintage date/mint which is elusive in grades above VF. Considerable luster in the legends, typical small contact marks on both sides. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

- 50246 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887S St. George**, KM7, nice AU with lovely original rose-gold patina, tiny rim nick on the reverse. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



- 50247 Victoria gold Sovereign 1887S St. George**, KM7, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with tiny contact marks on the bust and in the fields. Mint state coins of this type are uncommon. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

- 50248 Victoria gold Sovereign 1889S**, KM10, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with light scuffs in the exposed obverse fields. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 50249 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899M - Pair**, KM13, lustrous XF and nice AU, prooflike brilliance in the recessed areas. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 50250 Edward VII Florin/Two Shillings 1910**, KM21, choice brilliant AU-UNC, fully lustrous and original. Rare quality for this type and increasingly scarce in the market. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

- 50251 Edward VII & George V gold Sovereigns**, KM15 1903M, two examples, both brilliant UNC, and KM29 1913S, brilliant UNC. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$500-\$600**
- 50252 George V Halfpenny 1913**, KM22, MS64 Brown PCGS, fully glossy surfaces, quite attractive. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50253 George V Halfpenny 1919**, KM22, MS63 Red & Brown PCGS, nearly fully lustrous, very bright and appealing example. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 50254 George V Penny 1911**, KM23, MS65 Red & Brown NGC, a choice coin with considerable original mint red, especially on the obverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 50255 George V Penny 1916-I**, KM23, MS64 Brown NGC, highly lustrous in the obverse legends and on the reverse, this coin must have just missed the Red & Brown designation. Very scarce in this appealing quality. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**
- 50256 George V Penny 1933**, KM23, MS63 Brown NGC, red and orange mint luster in the legends. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 50257 George V Threepence 1912**, KM24, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous example, scarce in this grade. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 50258 George V Sixpence 1926**, KM25, choice brilliant UNC with full frosty white luster and some emerging toning. An attractive mint state coin. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50259 George V Sixpence 1934**, KM25, choice toned UNC, prooflike fields, a highly appealing and fully original example with excellent eye appeal. Rare in this select quality. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 50260 George V Shilling 1934**, KM26, Proof 64 PCGS, medium russet and silvery gray patina, very rare issue in Proof, especially with unimpaired surfaces. **Estimate: \$8000-\$10000**



- 50261 George V Florin 1912**, KM27, bold XF-AU, very sharply struck with full details in the King's crown, cleaned at one time leaving noticeable hairlines on both sides. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50262 George V Florin/Two Shillings 1917M, KM27, fully lustrous AU, very bright and with the look of a mint state example. Estimate: \$700-\$1000

50263 George V Florin 1934-35, KM33, brilliant UNC, slightly prooflike, just a few faint hairlines. Very scarce type struck to commemorate the centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50264 George VI Halfpenny 1939, KM41, MS63 Brown NGC, a nice original coin with traces of luster in the legends, very scarce date in mint state. Estimate: \$450-\$550

50265 George VI Halfpenny 1944, KM41, MS63 Brown NGC, an attractive example of this scarce World War II date with flashes of luster on both sides. Estimate: \$200-\$300

50266 George VI Penny 1947 (M), KM36, MS66 Red & Brown NGC, a superb coin with virtually full mint brilliance and attractive glossy surfaces. Estimate: \$150-\$200

50267 George VI Threepence 1942, KM37, AU55 NGC, a lightly toned example of this elusive Melbourne Mint issue. Most of the 1942 Aussie Threepence were struck at the Denver and San Francisco Mints. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50268 Elizabeth II Halfpenny 1960, KM61, Proof 65 RB NGC, nicely toned with pristine surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50269 Elizabeth II Halfpenny 1961, KM61, Proof 65 RB NGC. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50270 Elizabeth II Halfpenny 1963, KM61, Proof 66 Red NGC, full silky brilliant surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$350

50271 Elizabeth II Penny 1960, KM56, Proof 64 RB NGC, pretty multi-hued toning. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50272 Elizabeth II Penny 1963, KM56, Proof 65 RD NGC. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50273 Elizabeth II Penny 1963, KM56, Proof 66 RED NGC, a superior example. Estimate: \$350-\$475

50274 Elizabeth II Sixpence 1953, KM52, choice brilliant UNC, lightly toned and fully original. Surprisingly rare date in this select quality. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50275 Elizabeth II gold \$25-Sovereign 2005, KM868, commemorating the 150th anniversary of the first Australia Sovereign, Proof 70 Cameo NGC, one of the first 1,000 pieces struck. Estimate: \$250-\$300

50276 Elizabeth II 1953 Type Set, the complete six coin series including the Halfpenny and Penny (Perth), 3 and 6 Pence, Shilling and Florin, all nicely toned UNC. The Sixpence is very scarce in mint state and this is a choice original example. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$300-\$500

50277 Elizabeth II Silver Sydney Olympics Set 2000, six gem cameo Proofs featuring KM371, 372, 379, 380, 381 and 382. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$200-\$275

50278 Platinum Koala \$50 1997, KM347, Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue. Estimate: \$700-\$750



50279 Gold 12-piece set of \$15 Lunar coins 1996-2007, each 1/10 oz .999 gold, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue with certificate. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$850-\$950

50280 Elizabeth II Bimetallic Perth Mint Centenary Sovereign 100 Dollars 1999, KM474, Gem Proof; plus a Gold 1908-P Sovereign, AU, KM15. The coins are housed in the original wooden holder with certificate (Total: 2) Estimate: \$350-\$400

50281 Elizabeth II, Kookaburra Golden Eagle Honor Mark Proof Two Coin Set, 1995, KMPSA95, including 2 Dollars, KM290 and 10 Dollars, KM291 housed in the original mint packaging with certificates. Also included is a, "genuine natural nugget from the renowned Australian Goldfields." (Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$350



50282 Elizabeth II Gold Nugget Proof Two Coin Set 1999, including 50 Dollar Kangaroo Facing Left, KM451 and 50 Dollar Two Kangaroos Bounding Left, similar to KM467, both are Gem Proof with P100 mintmark. Housed in the original case with certificate. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$700-\$750



50283 Elizabeth II Gold Australian Nugget Proof 200 Dollars 1999, unlisted in Krause, Gem Proof with P100 mintmark, and housed in the original wooden box of issue. **Estimate: \$1350-\$1450**

50284 Crocker & Hamilton Halfpenny Token 1857, KM-Tn39, Adelaide, brown XF, some light superficial patination. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50285 Token Adelaide 1858, KM-Tn86, Harrold Brothers, Wholesale and Retail Ironmongers, nice glossy brown VF-XF, rare type in this quality. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

AUSTRIA



50286 Rudolf II Taler 1603 Hall, KM37.1, Davenport 3005, superb toned AU-UNC, just a gorgeous coin with intricate design details and immediate eye appeal. The patina displays undertones of gold and blue-green. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



50287 Archduke Leopold Taler 1621 Hall, Davenport 3330, KM264.1, MS63 NGC, highly lustrous with sharp details and strong eye appeal. Very scarce this nice. (The NGC holder incorrectly states the Davenport number as 3345 and Mint as Ensisheim.) **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



50288 Archduke Leopold Taler 1625 Ensisheim, Alsace, Davenport 3346, bust divides date, lightly toned AU, very sharp details, small planchet flaw below the beard. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50289 Archduke Leopold Taler 1628/6 Hall, KM629.2, Davenport 3337, choice toned XF, attractive pewter-gray patina, unlisted overdate. Ex: Bowers & Ruddy June 1981, Earl Victor Tuttle Collection, Lot 102. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50290 Archduke Leopold Taler 1630/27 Hall, KM629.2, Davenport 3338, superb AU-UNC, lightly toned and extremely appealing. The overdate is readily visible, especially the 0/7. Estimate: \$350-\$450



50291 Ferdinand II Taler 1633/2 Graz, KM749.1, Davenport 3110, toned AU-UNC, bold features and virtually full underlying mint luster, one small planchet clip at 8 o'clock, as made. The overdate is clearly defined. Estimate: \$400-\$600



50292 Ferdinand II 2 Taler 1632/26 Graz, Davenport 3107, KM607, VF-XF, vague mount trace on the top rim and a tiny natural flan clip at 3 o'clock. Despite having been mounted the surfaces are quite nice and the overall appearance of the coin is attractive. The overdate is extremely bold. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50293 Ferdinand II 2 Taler 1640/31 Graz, KM897, Davenport A3109A, choice toned VF+, three tiny natural edge cracks, posthumous date with clearly repunched 40/31. The reverse also has an incomplete flan clip, visible only from that side. Very scarce type. Estimate: \$900-\$1250



50294 Ferdinand III Broad 2 Taler 1641/39 Graz, Davenport A3186, KM876.1, choice toned AU, meticulously detailed and with instant eye appeal. Struck from roller dies giving the flan a slight wave. Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$2250-\$2750



50295 Archduke Ferdinand Karl Taler 1654 Hall, Davenport 3367, KM933.3, MS64 NGC Hesselgesser, a beautiful example with sharp details and an appealing blend of silvery gray and gold patina. Rare and desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



50296 Leopold the Hogmouth 1/10 Taler 1667 Hall, KM1248, VF35 NGC, attractive old-time toning, a very pleasing example of this seldom offered denomination. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50297 Leopold the Hogmouth 15 Kreuzer 1662-CA Vienna, KM1145, MS64 NGC, choice toned UNC, struck from roller dies, beautiful gold and gray patina. Very scarce in this lofty designation. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50298 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1691 Hall, Davenport 3243, KM1303.2, Lion on the shoulder, XF40 NGC, lightly cleaned at one time and now nicely toned. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50299 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1696/5 Hall, KM1303.4, Davenport 3245, choice AU-UNC, lightly toned, faint hairlines in the obverse fields. Struck from roller dies creating a wavy planchet. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50300 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1699/8 Hall, KM1303.5, Davenport 3245A, toned XF, clear overdate. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50301 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1704 Hall, KM644.4, Davenport 1003, choice toned AU, very attractive. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50302 Leopold the Hogmouth Broad 2 Taler 1675IA-N Graz, Davenport A3232, KM1269x, choice toned XF-AU, glossy surfaces and extremely sharp design details. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



50303 Leopold the Hogmouth Broad 2 Taler 1682/75IA-N Graz, Davenport A3232, KM1269x, toned nearly XF, well-struck and very attractive. The overdate is very clear. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**





50304 Leopold the Hogmouth Show Taler 1683, Vogl.-239, HCz. 2468, Herstal 1845, superb toned AU. Designed by M. Hofmann. The obverse portrays a double eagle brandishing a sword and sceptre atop a globe. The reverse has a 21 line legend describing how the Polish King John III Sobieski, with 20,000 troops, relieved the Turkish siege of Vienna in 1683 and drove them back to the Raab, and thereby freed Hungary. By leading the decisive Polish cavalry charge himself, Sobieski was acclaimed the hero of Christendom. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



50305 Leopold the Hogmouth Show Taler 1683, HCz-2468, AU55 NGC, a choice toned example of this commemorative celebrating the defeat of the Turks and the relief of the city of Vienna. Please see the previous lot for a more complete description. Very rare type in this superior quality. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



50306 Joseph I Taler 1710/07 Hall, KM665.1, Davenport 1018, choice toned AU, minor flan flaw on the cheek, very bold overdate details. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50307 Charles VI Taler 1714 Hall, KM1923, Davenport 1035, sharp AU, abundant mint luster, light scratches in the right obverse field. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



50308 Charles VI Taler 1716 Hall, KM-A692, Davenport 1051, choice toned AU, an attractive example of the series. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50309 Franz Joseph I 2 Florin 1872, KM2233, MS63 NGC, nicely toned and original, first date of the revised bust series. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**



50310 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1908, KM2812, nice Proof, some light handling in the fields, beautiful type commemorating the 60th anniversary of reign. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50311 Republic gold 25 Schillings 1935, KM2856, nice prooflike UNC, fully brilliant, scarce type featuring St. Leopold. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

50312 Collection of Austrian Silver Commemoratives, thirty-two coins featuring: 2 Schillings 1928-1936 KM2843-2858 (9), grades ranging from AU to UNC, 5 Schillings 1935 KM2853 toned UNC, 25 Schillings 1955-1970 (16) AU-BU and 50 Schillings 1959-1967 (6), choice toned UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 32) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50313 Bi-metallic 1,000 Schillings 1994, 800th Anniversary of the Vienna Mint, KM3018, .418 oz. AGW, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



50314 Bohemia. Friedrich von der Plaz 24 Kreuzer 1619, KM227, AU58 NGC, virtually mint state with an attractive blend of mint luster and old-time cabinet patina. The mintmaster mark is a six-pointed star or flower, which is the symbol for the Kuttenberg Mint under Sebastian Holzl. (The NGC holder states the KM number as 228 which would be Joachimstal.) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50315 Olmutz. Karl III Joseph Taler 1706/5, KM116, Davenport 1211, lovely toned AU, one tiny natural edge flaw on the reverse. Estimate: \$275-\$350



50316 Olmutz. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach Taler 1721, KM133, Davenport 1218, choice AU-UNC, silvery gray and gold patina with exceptionally pristine surfaces, two tiny obverse flan flaws, barely noticeable. Struck from roller dies giving a slight wave to the planchet. Estimate: \$325-\$450



50317 Salzburg. Wolf Dietrich Taler ND (1587-1612), Davenport 8187, choice toned XF, nicely detailed and very attractive. Obverse: St. Rupert; Reverse: City arms. Estimate: \$325-\$450



50318 Salzburg. Wolf Dietrich Klippe 1/2 Taler ND (1593), Probst 810, lovely toned AU, light obverse scratch at the top, highly attractive type depicting a high tower with a thunderstorm all around. Estimate: \$600-\$750



50319 Salzburg. Paris von Londron Taler 1628, KM110, Davenport 3499, well-struck XF+ with soft golden toning in the legends, issued to mark the consecration of the new cathedral. Estimate: \$325-\$450



50320 Salzburg. Johann Ernst 1/2 Taler 1694, KM253, MS62 NGC, a choice example with very sharp design details and abundant mint luster - highly attractive and a premium coin for this designation. Estimate: \$250-\$350



50321 Salzburg. Johann Ernst Taler 1697/6, KM254, Davenport 3510, lovely toned AU-UNC with flashy underlying mint brilliance. Estimate: \$275-\$350



50322 Schlick. Stephan & Brothers 1/4 Taler ND (1487-1526), similar to Davenport 8138, crude F-VF. Obverse: St. Joachim; Reverse: Bohemian lion. Rare type. Estimate: \$350-\$500



50323 Schlick. Stephan & Brothers 1/2 Taler ND (1487-1526), similar to Davenport 8138, choice VF, lightly toned, rare type. Obverse: St. Joachim; Reverse: Bohemian lion. Comes with an old ticket from A.E. Cahn in Frankfurt. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



50324 Schlick. Stephan & Brothers Taler ND (1487-1526), Davenport 8138, nice VF+, very tiny edge crack as made. Very scarce early Taler. With tag from A.E. Cahn. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50325 Schlick. Stephan & Brothers Taler ND (1487-1526), Davenport 8138, choice VF-XF, well-struck and very attractive. Obverse: St. Joachim; Reverse: Bohemian lion. With tag from A.E. Cahn. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1400**



50326 Schlick. Stephan & Brothers Taler 1520, Davenport 8140, lightly toned VF, lightly tooled and repaired on corresponding sides (thus possibly plugged), very rare early dated type. Obverse: St. Joachim; Reverse: Bohemian lion. With old sales envelope from A.E. Cahn. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**



50327 Schlick. Stephan & Brothers Taler ND (1520-25), Davenport 8141, toned VF-XF, well-struck and very attractive. With sales envelope from A.E. Cahn. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50328 Schlick. Franz Heinrich Taler 1759, KM30, Davenport 1196, MS62 NGC, beautiful aged patina, highly attractive. Very scarce one-year type and decidedly elusive in mint state. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

BAHAMAS

50329 Elizabeth II silver Blue Whales \$100 1993, KM163, 1 Kilo wt, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, mintage of only 750 pieces. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

50330 Elizabeth II silver Killer Whales \$100 1993, KM184, 1 Kilo wt, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, mintage of only 750 pieces. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

50331 Elizabeth II silver Killer Whales \$100 1994, KM184, 1 Kilo wt, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, mintage of only 750 pieces. Identical to preceding lot. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

50332 Elizabeth II silver Humpback Whales \$100 1995, KM185, 1 Kilo wt, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, mintage of only 750 pieces **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

50333 Elizabeth II Tropical Parrott Proof Three Piece Set 1995, Silver multicolored Two Dollars, KM16, Silver multicolored Ten Dollars, KM167, and Gold Ten Dollars, KM168, all are Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original wooden case with certificate (**Total: 3**) **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

BELGIAN CONGO



50334 Leopold II 2 Francs 1887, KM7, MS65 NGC, deep violet-gray patina, very attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

BELGIUM



- 50335 Brabant. Louis of Bavaria gold Chaise d'Or (1338)**, Friedberg 4, MS62 NGC, nicely struck with no doubling and full mint luster. The obverse features the ruler on the throne, the reverse displays a floriate cross. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



- 50336 Leopold I 1/2 Franc 1844**, KM6, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous coin with aged gray and gold patina and full underlying mint luster. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



- 50337 Leopold I Franc 1833**, KM7.1, Proof 64 PCGS, a superb example with lovely gray and blue-green patina. Very rare as a Proof and a coin with exceptional eye appeal. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 50338 Leopold I 2 1/2 Francs 1849**, KM12, large bust with Flemish legends, sharp XF, the obverse is lightly cleaned while the reverse is original and lustrous. Scarce type and grade. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**



- 50339 Leopold I Silver Pattern 2 Francs 1859**, unlisted in KM but similar to KM-Pn54 and 55, Proof 64 NGC, deeply toned and very attractive. Rare and desirable Essai Monétaire. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

- 50340 Leopold II 2 Francs 1880**, KM39, choice AU-UNC, soft gray and gold patina, very appealing. The obverse features the conjoined busts of Leopolds I and II. **Estimate: \$250-\$375**



- 50341 Albert I gold Pattern Franc 1922**, French legends, similar to KM89, unlisted in the SCWC in gold. Plain edge Proof, some hairlines but quite attractive and very rare. Listed in Bogaert as 2136 and illustrated in Dupriez. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

BERMUDA



- 50342 George III Penny 1793**, KM5, bronzed copper, nice Proof, DROZ. F incuse on the King's shoulder. Beautiful chocolate brown surfaces, some minor handling in the obverse fields. Rare type with a total mintage of 50 pieces in Proof (only.) **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50343 Sea Venture gold triangle 30 Dollars 2006, one of first 300 struck, mintage 750, NGC Gem Proof. In custom wooden case with certificate. **Estimate: \$750-\$800**



50344 Elizabeth II Triangle \$60 1996, KM93, Gem Proof, housed in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$700-\$775**

50345 Elizabeth II Silver Proof Triangular \$9 1996, KM112, lightly toned, Choice Proof housed in the original case with certificate. Also included is a Bermuda Silver Proof Triangular \$3, 1997, KM99, lightly toned, Choice Proof. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$150-\$200**

BIAFRA



50346 Republic five-piece gold set 1969, 2nd Anniversary of Independence, 1, 2, 5, 10, and 25 Pounds, all Gem Proof in the original case. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$3250-\$3500**

BOLIVIA

50347 Felipe II cob 8 Reales (1556-1598), Cayon type 63, crude VF, obverse slightly double-struck, the P mintmark is reasonably readable but the assayer is uncertain. A decent type example for this era, and apparently not a sea salvage coin. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**

50348 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1618-RAL, KM10, crudely produced and waterworn with a large flan crack and natural hole through the planchet, but with the RAL monogram quite clear and the 8 of the date clearly readable in the reverse legend. Rare date. **Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50349 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652-E, KM-A20.8, very scarce transitional type, VF with two small edge cracks, readable date with bold mintmark and assayer on the obverse, and bold date, mint and assayer on the reverse along with the ordinal IIII for the King. A nice example of this important issue. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50350 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1660-E, KM21, slightly porous VF, one small edge crack, three readable dates along with bold mintmark and assayer letters. A very collectible example. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50351 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1661-E, KM21, toned F-VF, weakly struck in areas but with legible portions of three dates and a bold P mintmark on the reverse. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50352 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1686-VR, KM26, Fine, nicely centered, lightly cleaned, two dates with a clear P on the obverse and assayer initials on the reverse. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50353 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1687-VR, KM26, nice toned AVF with two readable dates, bold P mintmarks and part of the VR visible. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



50354 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1687-VR, KM26, VF, crudely struck but a superior example with three bold dates and equally sharp mintmark and assayer letters. Very seldom encountered with such complete details. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**

50355 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1690-VR, KM26, VF, typically crude but with clear date and very sharp P and VR. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50356 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1690-VR, KM26, nearly VF, slightly porous but with three dates including an impressive four digit date in the obverse peripheral legend and easily readable mintmark and assayer. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50357 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1694-VR, KM26, toned VF, two very clear dates with portions of the mintmark and assayer initials discernable. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50358 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1697-CH, KM26, crudely struck F-VF, two dates although the obverse version is a bit weak, clearly readable P and CH. Scarce assayer for this date. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50359 Felipe V cob 4 Reales 1738-M**, KM30, very crude VF, two clear dates, bold assayer and somewhat readable mintmark. Scarce denomination and a nice collectible example. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 50360 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1728-M**, KM31, F-VF, portions not struck up, two dates although neither is completely readable, bold P mintmark and without assayer initial. **Estimate: \$225-\$350**
- 50361 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1736-E**, KM31a, VF, surfaces are dark and patinated, probably from ground burial, two very sharp dates and bold P and E. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 50362 Carlos III cob 8 Reales 1769-V & Y**, KM45, nice VF, quite appealing with attractive surfaces and two very bold dates. The P mintmark and V assayer are also clear. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**
- 50363 Carlos III cob 8 Reales 1770/62-V**, KM45, very crudely produced VF, clear date and V assayer on the obverse, readable P mintmark on the reverse. The second assayer initial is not visible. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**
- 50364 Potosi cob 1/2 Real Assortment**, twelve dated examples featuring: 1671, 1684, 1689, 1697, 1719, 1742, 1745, 1747, 1751, 1755, 1757 and 1768. Some of the dates require a little imagination, but this is a useful lot and only one piece is damaged (tiny hole.) Grades vary from Good to Fine. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$300-\$450**
- 50365 Potosi cob 1 Real Date Collection**, eleven coins, all with dates: 1665, 1721, 1723, 1727, 1746, 1755, 1758, 1764, 1767, 1769 and 1771. Grades range from VG to nice Fine and none are holed. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 11) Estimate: \$350-\$500**
- 50366 Potosi cob 2 Reales Foursome**, a nice little group of dated pieces comprising: 1660 with 2 dates, F-VF, 1665 with portions of 2 dates, F-VF, 1671, Fine, 2 dates, large edge crack and 1753 with 2 dates, crude Fine. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$350**
- 50367 Potosi cob 4 Reales Trio**, 1668-E, Fine, date on the reverse only, 1753, VG-F, portions of two dates and ND, waterworn, ex-Colombia Hoard. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$150-\$275**
- 50368 Spanish Colonial Silver Selection**, Felipe II cob 2 Reales with bold P and B, 5.32 grams, Fine with ragged edge, cob 2 Reales, possibly assayer Q, 5.78 grams, crude Fine, cob 4 Reales, sea salvaged but dated 161X, final digit partially readable, 10.34 grams, KM53 Carlos II 2 Reales 1779PR, VF but with dark stains, and KM55 Carlos III 8 Reales, 1777PR, nice Fine with tiny marks on the obverse and 1779PR, lustrous XF, some light surface patination on the reverse. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$225-\$275**
- 50369 Carlos III Pillar 1/2 Real 1767-JR**, KM46, nice AVF, strong details, very scarce first date of the pillar series for Potosi. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 50370 Carlos III Real 1807-PJ**, KM70, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous with just a faint rub on the King's cheek. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**
- 50371 Carlos III Silver Type Set 1808-PJ**, a choice set of the five denominations featuring: KM69 1/2 Real, choice UNC, KM70 Real, lustrous AU-UNC, KM71 2 Reales, lightly toned UNC, tiny scratch on the bust, KM72 4 Reales, nice lustrous UNC and KM73 8 Reales, nice UNC, fully lustrous and well-struck. An exceptionally attractive set struck in the final year of the reign of Carlos III. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**
- 50372 Carlos III Silver Portrait Types**, KM72 4 Reales 1808PJ, Fine, and KM73 8 Reales, four dates, 1796PP, lustrous XF, 1797PP, toned XF-AU, nice bold details, 1798PP, AU with considerable original mint luster and very little wear, some light oxidation on the reverse and minor scuffing in the fields, and 1799PP, toned XF, minor surface marks. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 50373 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1822-PJ**, KM90, MS65 NGC Whittier Collection, incredibly bold details, lightly toned and very attractive. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**
- 50374 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales Date Run**, KM84, six dates, 1808PJ, toned AU, extremely sharp details with no adjustment marks, scarce first date of this series, 1809PJ, XF, 1821PJ, toned AVF with small flaws, 1823PJ, lightly cleaned XF with light obverse scratches, 1824PJ, sharp XF-AU, very attractive for this late colonial era, and 1825JL, lightly cleaned VF-XF. A very nice group of these bust 8 Reales. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 50375 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1823-PJ**, KM91, nice XF, small test cut on the rim but a well-struck example with no adjustment marks or planchet laminations. Final colonial type with the proper bust of Ferdinand, very scarce. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 50376 Republic Early Silver Minors Collection**, KM111 1/4 Sol 1852, choice AU-UNC, scarce type and grade, KM93.2a 1/2 Sol 1830JL, cleaned AU, KM118.1 1/2 Sol 1853FP, toned AU, KM118.2 1/2 Sol 1857FJ, AU and 1858/7FJ, choice BU, crudely struck, KM133.2 1/2 Sol 1860FJ, XF, KM94 Sol 1829JM, toned XF-AU, very scarce, KM119.2 Sol 1858/7FJ, F-VF, KM120 Sol 1855F Paz, VG-F, KM134.1 Sol 1859FJ, cleaned VF+, scarce, KM95a 2 Soles 1830JL, XF with heavy obverse flan flaws, KM121.2 2 Soles 1856FJ, XF, assayer not listed in the SCWC, and 1857FJ, nice AXF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50377 Republic Pattern 2 Soles 1852-FM**, KM-Pn2 but struck in lead instead of silver, uniface obverse. The blank reverse shows concentric milling lines. Very rare pattern with reeded edge. Very rare! Nice UNC. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

- 50378 Republic 2 Soles - Six Examples**, KM-135.1 1859/8-FJ, toned XF, very scarce, and KM-135.2 1860-FJ, crude UNC, small 100, 1861-FJ, VF, 1862/1-FJ, VF+ with some oxidation, 1862-FP, VF, and 1863/2-FP, nice toned XF. Six Examples. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50379 Republic Potosi Mint 4 Soles Collection**, KM96a.1 1830J, lustrous AU-UNC and 1830JL, crude XF, cleaned, KM123.1 1853FP, one-year type without denomination, nice XF, KM123.2, 1853MF, VF-XF, 1854MF, VF and XF-AU, 1855MJ, choice AU, 1856MJ, AVF, 1856FJ, VF and crude AU, 1857FJ, toned VF-XF, XF and nice lustrous AU, 1858FJ, AVF, and KM123.3 1859FJ, choice AU, lightly cleaned, bold details, scarce type and grade. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 15) Estimate: \$300-\$450**



- 50380 Republic 4 Soles 1860FJ**, KM139, lightly cleaned XF, bold details and toned in the legends, very scarce one-year type with value as 200 Gs. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

- 50381 Republic Paz Mint 4 Soles Group**, KM125 "Potosi" bust, 1853J, nice XF-AU, 1854F, cleaned VF and XF, KM130 1855F, AVF, VF and crude XF, 1856F Fine, 1857/6P VF, 1857P VF and 1858P crude AXF. Very high catalog value (\$1250!) **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50382 Republic 8 Soles Date Collection, KM97, an extensive grouping featuring: 1827JM small alpacas, VF and lustrous XF, noticeable oxidation, 1827JM large alpacas, choice lustrous AU, boldly struck and very attractive, 1828JM cleaned AU, porous surfaces, 1829JM cleaned AU, weakly struck bust, 1830JF, VF-XF, small edge flaw, 1831JL, AVF, 1833L, toned VF+, large scratch to the left of the bust, very scarce assayer, 1833LM, VF-XF, 1834LM, choice lustrous AU, 1835LM, VF minor scratches, 1836LM, toned XF, porous surfaces, 1837LM, lustrous AU, large adjustment marks, 1838LM, VF+, porous XF and XF, 1839LM, toned XF and lustrous AU, 1839LR, XF, and 1840LR, cleaned AU with patination remaining and choice toned AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 21) Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50383 Republic 8 Soles Date Selection, KM103, five nice examples of this scarcer type, 1841LR, lustrous XF, bold strike, 1845R, toned XF, very attractive, 1846R, choice toned XF+, 1847R, toned VF-XF, two tiny scratches, and 1848R, very scarce date, toned XF, sharp details, few tiny surface marks. An unusually pleasing group. (The 1847 and 1848 dates have been inadvertently omitted in the SCWC for this type.) **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$325-\$450**

50384 Republic 8 Soles 1849-FM, KM109, MS63 NGC, attractively toned, some light handling in the left reverse field. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50385 Republic 8 Soles Foursome, KM109, bare head Bolivar bust, 1849FM, lovely AU-UNC, deeply toned with bold details and no noticeable flaws, 1850FM, sharp XF-AU, cleaned at one time but with considerable original mint luster, 1851/0FM, nice VF+ and 1851FM, lightly toned XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50386 Republic 8 Soles 1855-MJ, KM112.2, MS62 NGC, deeply toned with very sharp design details. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50387 Republic 8 Soles Quintet, KM112.1, laureate bust of Bolivar, without denomination, 1852FM, nice XF-AU, virtually no wear evident, 1853FP, nearly XF, bold details, few tiny surface marks, scarce date, and 1854M, scarce, nice VF, KM112.2, value added, 1854MJ, strong VF, few small contact marks, and 1855MJ, choice XF, remarkably sharp strike. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50388 Republic 8 Soles 1859FJ Peso 400 Gs, KM138.3, scarce one-year transitional type, FJ assayer without the dot after the F, VF with surface patination and choice lustrous AU, and FJ with the dot after the F, XF, dark along the legends and noticeable adjustment marks, highly lustrous XF+, slightly weak centers and nice XF-AU, bold details. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50389 Republic 8 Soles Date Collection & More, KM138.6, value as 400 Gs, 1860FJ, toned XF and choice lustrous AU, 1861FJ, VF+, cleaned XF, adjustment marks, and XF, 1862FJ, XF tiny flan flaws and toned AU, 1862FP, nice AU, very bold details, 1863/2FP, XF and 1863FP, lightly cleaned XF. Also added: KM113 gold 1/2 Scudo 1855FP, bold AU, but cleaned and expertly repaired through the C of Constitution. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 11) Estimate: \$275-\$350**



50390 Republic gold 4 Scudos 1841LR, KM107, Friedberg 27, very rare one-year type, nice VF, softly struck on the bust but with bold obverse details, tiny rim nick at the top of the bust side. A pleasing example and the first we can remember offering. The 4 Scudos denomination was only struck in 1834 and 1841, and both types are highly elusive. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2250**



50391 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1831JL, KM99, choice XF-AU, lightly cleaned long ago but with considerable original mint luster, the surfaces are exceptionally free of defects and the strike is full and sharp, one tiny rim nick is noted above the R in POR. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50392 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1832JL, KM99, AU-UNC, extremely sharply struck with no adjustment marks, but a jewelry piece with the field to the right of the bust lightly tooled and the surfaces dulled and displaying small scratches. **Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50393 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1833LM, KM99, choice AU, highly lustrous with bold design details and lovely toning in the legends, an exceptionally attractive example with great eye appeal. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



50394 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1837LM, KM99, choice lustrous AU, boldly struck with no adjustment marks or flan flaws. The surfaces are exceptional for this series, and the S in 8S appears to be punched over an 8! **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



50395 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1838LM, KM99, lustrous XF, a nice original coin with old-time toning, small planchet flake above the mint mark, barely noticeable. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50396 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1839LM, KM99, sharp AU, highly lustrous, cleaned long ago leaving noticeable hairlines and the surfaces display a few scattered planchet flaws. Despite the blemishes this is still an attractive example with glittering mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50397 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1840LR, KM99, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and exceptionally well-struck. The obverse is virtually perfect while the reverse has one tiny flan flaw on the bust. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



50398 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1841LR, KM108.2, lustrous AU, exceptionally bold details on the bust side, but scattered small planchet laminations on the obverse and a rim cut at 9 o'clock on the reverse. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50399 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1843LR, KM108.2, sharp AU, the obverse (coat of arms side) is virtually perfect with full mint brilliance and fully struck design details, but the reverse has been polished and tooled in the right field and there are a few scratches on the bust. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50400 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1844R, KM108.2, lustrous XF, two gouges in the mountain to the right of the alpaca and two tiny rim nicks. The planchet is problem-free. Very scarce assayer. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



50401 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1851MF, KM110, very rare one-year type with the non-laureate bust, bold AU, extremely well-struck, no planchet flaws, but mounted at one time and expertly repaired at the top of the obverse. The surfaces are dulled from an associated cleaning. We cannot remember seeing another example of this type in the market for quite some time. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



50402 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1856FJ, KM116, superb brilliant UNC, full gleaming mint brilliance and well-executed design features. The surfaces are remarkably pristine and the overall eye appeal is undeniable. Just an outstanding example of this attractive type. The F in the assayer's initials is punched over an M. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

50403 Republic Commemorative Silver Types, KM145 1/2 Melgarejo 1865, cleaned VF+, small flaw on the beard, KM146 Melgarejo 1865, two examples, toned VF and nice VF+, both well above average, and KM166 20 Centavos 1879, cleaned with small flaws and toned VF, both with inverted V's in Daza. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50404 Republic Melgarejo 1865-FP, KM146, XF45 NGC, a nice attractively toned example. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50405 Republic Silver Decimals Assortment, KM157.2 5 Centavos 1885FE, toned AU, KM158.2 10 Centavos 1883FE, UNC, KM159.1 20 Centavos 1876FE, XF, KM159.2 20 Centavos 1890FE, AU and 1893CB, AU, KM176 20 Centavos 1909H, UNC, KM161.1 50 Centavos 1873FE 12 Gs, toned XF, scarce, KM161.3 50 Centavos 1879FE, VF-XF but repaired on both sides (by the date and above the condor), rare date & type, KM161.5 50 Centavos 1891CB, XF, and 1893CB, UNC, KM175.1 50 Centavos 1901MM, AU and AU-UNC, and KM177 50 Centavos 1909H, XF-AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$200-\$325**

50406 Republic Boliviano Date Collection, KM152.1, first series with 9 stars, 1864FP, VF with two tiny digs, and choice deeply toned XF-AU, 1865/4FP, lustrous AXF, very bold overdate, 1865FP, cleaned XF with a large edge cut and choice AU, very attractive, 1866FP, lustrous XF-AU, lightly toned, KM152.2, second type with 11 stars, 1867/6-FE/FP, lovely toned AU, 1867FE, XF tiny edge flaw, 1867-FE/FP, XF and nice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and bold, 1868FE, XF and XF-AU, and 1869FE, XF+. An exceptionally attractive group of these silver crowns, and a good basis for a larger collection. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50407 Republic Essai 5 Centavos 1883-EG, KM-E6, MS63 NGC, proof-like surfaces, one tiny spot. ESSAI on the reverse. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50408 Republic Copper Pattern Boliviano 1868-CT, KM-Pn24, reeded edge, Proof 62 Brown NGC Whittier Collection, possibly lightly cleaned long ago, now attractively toned. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50409 Republic Boliviano Date Selection, KM155.2 1870ER, 11 stars, wide wreath and 25 Gms, fully lustrous AU-UNC, KM155.3 1870ER, 11 stars, normal wreath, VF-XF and 1871FP, toned XF, numerous surface marks, KM155.4, nine stars, 1871ER, VF-XF and AU, 1872FE, XF and lovely toned AU-UNC, 1872FE, L/B in Republica, lustrous AU-UNC, KM160.1, ES LA FUERZA, 1872FE, toned VF and XF, 1873FE, choice toned UNC, spectacular multi-hued patina, and 1874FE, toned VF-XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50410 Republic Boliviano 1879FE, KM160.2, nice VF-XF, very lightly cleaned at one time, scarce one-year subtype. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50411 Republic 10 Centavos 1935, KM179.1, Proof 65 NGC, an absolute gem, rare in this special quality. **Estimate: \$250-up**



50412 Republic Silver Pattern 20 Centavos 1900, KM-Pn51, Specimen 63 NGC Whittier Collection, deep silvery gray toning, the rare pattern issue struck at the La Paz Mint without assayer's initials. Ex-Norweb with only five examples known. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50413 Republic Bronze Specimen Set 1951, KM184 Boliviano 1951KN Specimen 65 RB NGC, KM185 5 Bolivianos 1951KN Specimen 65 RD NGC and KM186 10 Bolivianos 1951 Specimen 64 RB NGC. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50414 Republic gold 4000 Pesos 1979, KM199, choice cameo Proof, International Year of the Child. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

50415 Republic gold 4000 Pesos 1979, KM199, choice cameo Proof, International Year of the Child. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

BRAZIL



50416 Joao V gold 12,800 Reis 1730-M, KM139, nice AU, meticulously sharp details, lightly toned with some faint hairlines in the exposed fields. A handsome example of this ever popular type. **Estimate: \$4500-\$5000**



50417 Maria I & Peter III gold 6400 Reis 1780B, KM199.1, lustrous XF+, a nice original example. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

50418 Joao Prince Regent 960 Reis Collection, KM307, nine coins as follows: 1810R XF, 1810B toned XF, 1812B toned VF-XF, 1814(B) XF, 1815B toned VF+, 1815B lightly cleaned XF, 1816B cleaned XF-AU, 1816B choice AU and 1818R XF. An unusually attractive group of silver crowns, all of which appear to be struck over Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50419 Joao VI & Pedro I 960 Reis, KM326.1, three examples, 1818R, toned XF-AU, very bold strike, 1820R (2), cleaned XF, minor patination, and choice AU-UNC, sharp details, and KM368.1 1823R, UNC, possibly cleaned at one time, but an exceptional example with incredibly clear details. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50420 Prince Joao gold 4000 Reis 1813, KM235.2, XF-AU, lightly cleaned and a small scuff on the top rim, but does not appear to be a mount trace. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50421 Joao VI gold 4000 Reis 1822/1, KM327.1, choice AU-UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. **Estimate: \$650-\$800**

50422 Pedro II 1200 Reis 1847, KM454, toned VF, lightly cleaned long ago, few tiny rim nicks but a very decent example of this scarce type. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50423 Pedro II Silver Date Collection, KM469 200 Reis (12) featuring: 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, KM464 500 Reis (6), 1854, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1866, KM465 1000 Reis (5), 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1866, KM462 2000 Reis 1851, and KM466 2000 Reis 1855. Grades range from VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 25) Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50424 Pedro II Silver Portrait Types, KM471 200 Reis 1868, 1869, KM472 500 Reis 1867, 1868, KM480 500 Reis 1876, 1888, 1889, KM476 1000 Reis 1869, KM481 1000 Reis 1876, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1884, 1888, KM475 2000 Reis 1869, KM475a 2000 Reis 1875, KM485 2000 Reis 1888 (4) including three choice examples, and 1889. Added for good measure: 10 Reis 1869, 1870, 20 Reis 1869, and 100 Reis 1884 and 1888. Grades vary from VF to UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 27) Estimate: \$350-\$500**



50425 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis 1851, KM460, lustrous AU, bold details, minor handling in the obverse fields. Very attractive type with Pedro wearing a high collar. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



50426 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1851, KM461, choice lustrous AU-UNC, remarkably bold design features and excellent eye appeal. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50427 Pedro II gold 5000 & 10000 Reis, KM470 5000 Reis 1854, fully lustrous AU-UNC, very attractive, and KM467 10000 Reis 1855, sharp AU, lightly toned. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50428 Pedro II gold 10000 Reis - Pair, KM467, 1856, brilliant UNC, a handsome example, and 1872, VF-XF. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$475-\$550**



50429 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1851, KM463, choice lustrous UNC, few tiny contact marks in the exposed fields, but an exceptionally attractive example for this two-year type. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50430 Republic 2000 Reis 1900, KM501, AU, lightly cleaned at one time and now gently toned, one minor reverse edge bump. Discovery comm and a popular ship motif type. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50431 Republic 4000 Reis 1900 20 Rays, KM502.2, lightly toned XF-AU, faint scratch on the obverse to the left of the date, barely noticeable. One of the more impressive commemorative types of the Latin series marking the 400th anniversary of the discovery of Brazil. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

50432 Republic Silver Type & Date Collection, KM494 500 Reis 1889, KM495 1000 Reis 1889, KM506 500 Reis 1906, 1907, KM507 1000 Reis 1907 (2), 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, KM508 2000 Reis 1906, 1907, 1908, 1912, KM510 1000 Reis 1912, 1913 (2), KM511 2000 Reis 1913, KM514 2000 Reis 1913A, plus KM491 40 Reis 1889. Grades range from F to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 21) Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50433 Republic gold 10000 Reis 1889, KM496, XF, some original luster remains, light surface marks. Scarce type. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50434 Republic 20th Century Collection, a fascinating group of 70 commemorative and regular issue types and dates with very little duplication, grades from Fine to BU. Several of the early copper-nickel types are unusually high grade, and we spotted a 20 Reis 1927 in nice AU, very scarce date and grade. Careful inspection is recommended. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 70) Estimate: \$250-\$400**

50435 Republic Independence Commemoratives 1972, KM583 20 Cruzeiros PROVA KM-Pr6, gem Proof, and KM584 gold 300 Cruzeiros, prooflike UNC. Both coins feature the busts of Pedro I and General Emilio Garrastazu Medici. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

BRITISH GUIANA



50436 Essequibo & Demerary George III 1/4 Guilder 1809, KM4, MS63 NGC, a choice toned example with bold details and superb old-time cabinet patina. Rare and desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50437 Essequibo & Demerary George III 1/2 Guilder 1809, KM5, MS63 NGC, a gorgeous coin with gray and gold toning and very sharp details. Clearly a premium coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50438 Essequibo & Demerary George III Guilder 1809, KM6, MS64 NGC, exceptionally bold with full mint brilliance blanketed by pewter gray and gold patina. Easily among the finest we have encountered for this early type. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50439 Essequibo & Demerary George III 2 Guilder 1816, KM14, bold AU, just a faint rub on the King's cheek, cleaned long ago leaving hairlines in the exposed fields. Very scarce in this grade. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**



50440 Essequibo & Demerary George III 2 Guilder 1816, KM14, choice toned XF-AU, an original coin with strong eye appeal. Highly elusive in this attractive quality. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

50441 British Colonial 1/2 Cent 1891H, KM1, Specimen 65 Brown NGC, pretty blue-green toning. **Estimate: \$300-up**



50442 British Colonial Half Cent 1295AH (1878), Sweeny BN2, Singh SS-2, Proof 63 RB NGC, very rare type with central hole struck at the Heaton Mint for the State of Sabah, now in Malaysia. Highly attractive example with flashy surfaces and abundant mint color. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

50443 Elizabeth II bi-metallic titanium-gold \$75 2004, KM285, British Guiana stamp, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$250-\$275**

50444 Elizabeth II bi-metallic titanium-gold \$75 2004, KM285, British Guiana stamp, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$250-\$275**

50445 Elizabeth II bi-metallic titanium-gold \$75 2004, KM285, British Guiana stamp, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$250-\$275**

BRITISH WEST INDIES



50446 George IV Anchor Money Half Dollar 1822/1, KM4, lightly toned XF, very attractive despite some faint hairlines, clearly visible overdate. A scarce and popular type struck for use throughout the British Empire. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

BULGARIA

50447 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1912, KM34, MS61 PL NGC, flashy reflective surfaces with noticeable small contact marks on both sides. Independence commemorative. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1750**



50448 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1912, KM34, MS61 PL NGC, reflective fields and frosted bust, numerous small contact marks, especially on the obverse. The reverse is actually a bit less impaired. Independence commem. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1750**



50449 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1912, KM34, MS63 NGC, frosted bust, noticeable small contact marks on both sides. Struck to mark the declaration of independence. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50450 Ferdinand I gold 100 Leva 1912, KM34, Proof 67 NGC, National Bank Hoard. A superb coin with beautifully frosted design features and gleaming surfaces. Struck to mark the Declaration of Independence. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**

50451 Republic gold 10 Leva 1963, KM67, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC, struck to mark the 1100th anniversary of the Slavic alphabet. Estimate: \$200-\$250

50452 Republic gold 10 Leva 1964, KM71, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC, 20th anniversary of the People's Republic featuring the bust of Georgi Dimitrov. Estimate: \$200-\$250

50453 Republic gold 10 Leva 1964, KM71, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, 20th anniversary of the People's Republic. Estimate: \$200-\$250



50454 Republic gold 20 Leva 1964, KM72, Proof 68 Cameo NGC, 20th anniversary of the People's Republic. Estimate: \$300-\$400

CAMBODIA



50455 Norodom I Pattern Piastre-Peso 1860, similar to KM-X9 but apparently struck on a silver plated bronze planchet with weight 24.50 grams instead of the 27.0 weight of the regular silver issue. Gadoury reported strikings in silver, gold, copper and tin but the existence of this preparation appears to be previously unknown. In our opinion this coin is unquestionably struck from original dies and not a later restrike as the surfaces are pristine and completely free of any die erosion. An exciting discovery coin which adds another prestige coin to the list of world trade dollars. Choice toned UNC. Estimate: \$2000-\$3000

CANADA

50456 Victoria Cent 1896, KM1, MS64 RB NGC, an attractive example with abundant mint red. Estimate: \$200-\$300

50457 George V Cent 1918, KM21, MS66 BN NGC, despite being designated as "Brown," this coin displays considerable original mint luster. Estimate: \$225-\$275

50458 George V Cent 1927, KM28, MS64 BN NGC, extremely sharp with luster in the legends and a nice gloss to the surfaces. Estimate: \$200-\$250

50459 George V Cent 1929, KM28, MS65 RB NGC, deep purple-brown toning with flashy orange luster in the peripheral legends - very attractive! Estimate: \$225-\$275

50460 Large and Small Cents Collection, two blue Whitman folders with complete date runs of Canadian cents from 1858 to 1969. Some of the key items include: 1858 Fine with obverse scratches, 1859 DP1 AVF, 1859 lustrous UNC, 1891 small date, large leaves, nice F-VF, and 1919 lustrous UNC. These are attractive sets with well-balanced coins throughout. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 102) Estimate: \$400-\$600

50461 Victoria 5 Cents 1882H, KM2, a mint state example with razor sharp details and raised edges. The quality of the strike suggests a Heaton Mint specimen and the surfaces retain a prooflike quality despite some clouding and dark patina in the obverse legends. We suggest careful viewing. Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$400-\$750



50462 George V 5 Cents 1926 Far 6, KM29, MS62 PCGS, an extremely attractive example of this popular key variety with full mint brilliance and strong eye appeal. Very rare variety in this select grade. Estimate: \$2500-\$3250



50463 George VI 5 Cents 1947 Dot, KM39a, MS65 PCGS, the key variety of the George VI Nickel series. Fully lustrous gem brilliant UNC. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500

50464 Nickel Collection 1922-1975, sixty-two coins presented in a custom black lucite holder. The key dates grade as follows: 1925 VG with scratches and 1926 Far 6 AVF. Several other dates are unusually nice including the 1927 and 1930. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 62) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50465 Victoria 10 Cents 1870 Wide 0, KM3, choice toned AU, very sharp details with attractive deep slate gray and gold patina. If you like original coins which have aged well, you'll enjoy this example. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50466 Victoria 10 Cents 1871H, KM3, MS63 PCGS, lovely silvery-gray original toning over fully lustrous surfaces, one small carbon spot after GRATIA. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

50467 Victoria 10 Cents 1886, KM3, large pointed 6, toned XF, lightly polished long ago and now with attractive patina. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50468 George V & VI - Pair of Choice Dimes, KM23a 1928, MS64 NGC, sharply struck with considerable mint brilliance under lovely russet and blue toning and KM34 1947, MS64 NGC, a lovely near Gem, well-struck with prooflike surfaces and gorgeous golden-red and blue toning. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50469 George V 10 Cents 1936, KM23a, MS65 PCGS Pittman Collection, attractive multi-hued patina. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



50470 Victoria 20 Cents 1858, KM4, MS62 PCGS, very attractive with light gray and russet toning over fully lustrous fields. This one-year type is very elusive in mint state. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50471 Victoria 25 Cents 1875H, KM5, AU55 NGC, an attractive example of this key date with even blue-green and slate gray patina. Very rare this nice. **Estimate: \$4500-\$5000**



50472 Victoria 25 Cents 1899, KM5, MS63 NGC, soft blue-green and gold patina, a choice coin with excellent eye appeal. Rare in this select grade. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

50473 Victoria 25 Cents 1901, KM5, choice AU-UNC, flashy mint luster with attractive gold and russet patina in the legends. A nice original coin with strong eye appeal. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50474 Victoria 50 Cents 1870 LCW, KM6, sharp XF, cleaned long ago and now starting to tone, one small rim bruise on the obverse at 10 o'clock. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50475 Victoria 50 Cents 1888, KM6, VG10 NGC, medium gray patina, an evenly worn example of this scarce date and a premium coin for this designation. Estimate: \$200-\$300



50476 Victoria 50 Cents 1899, KM6, toned VF-XF, a nice original coin, small surface marks on the obverse and a tiny rim nick at 3 o'clock on the reverse. This low mintage date is very elusive in grades above Fine. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50477 George V 50 Cents 1919, KM25, brilliant UNC, full frosty white mint luster. The surfaces are above average with just a few stray contact marks. Estimate: \$400-\$600

50478 George VI 50 Cents 1937 Matte, KM36, Specimen 66 PCGS, a choice untuned example. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50479 George VI 50 Cents 1939, KM36, MS64 NGC, very choice UNC with pale pink and steel tone on the reverse deepening to golden russet on the reverse. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50480 George VI 50 Cents 1947 Maple Leaf, KM36, straight 7 variety, MS63 ICCS, full mint bloom. Estimate: \$175-\$250

50481 George VI 50 Cents 1948, KM45, MS62 ICG, fully brilliant with some contact marks on the obverse. Estimate: \$175-\$250



50482 George VI 50 Cents 1949, KM45, MS65 NGC, a superb Gem example with prooflike surfaces and spectacular iridescent toning. Rare in MS65! Estimate: \$600-\$800

50483 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1965 - Lot, KM63, MS65 NGC, nine pieces, scarce in this designation. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$400-\$600

50484 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1965 - Lot, KM63, MS65 NGC, ten examples, all frosty white. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$450-\$650

50485 Elizabeth II 50 Cents 1965 - Lot, KM63, MS65 NGC, scarce in this grade. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$450-\$650

50486 George V Dollar 1935, KM30, MS65 PCGS, a superb frosty white coin with just a hint of golden toning in the legends. Estimate: \$250-\$350



50487 George V Dollar 1935 Specimen, KM30, Specimen 64 PCGS, fully brilliant with light amber patina, one light mark in the left obverse field. Rare as a Specimen and the first we have offered. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

50488 George V Dollar 1936, KM31, MS64 PCGS, an attractive and fully original example with handsome russet patina in the legends. Estimate: \$175-\$225

50489 George V Dollar 1936, KM31, MS64 PCGS, fully white and very attractive. Estimate: \$175-\$225



50490 George VI Dollar 1937 Specimen, KM37, Specimen 66 Matte ICG, nicely toned with lustrous original surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$600

50491 George VI Dollar 1938, KM37, MS63 ICCS, a nice example with light toning in the legends. Estimate: \$150-\$200

50492 George VI Dollar 1939 Mirror Specimen, KM38, Specimen 62 PCGS, prooflike surfaces with a nice cameo bust, some light hairlines prevent this example from being graded higher. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50493 George VI Dollar 1945, KM37, AU, choice reverse with some small surface marks on the bust. Scarce date. Estimate: \$150-\$200

50494 George VI Dollar 1945, KM37, MS63 PCGS, deep gray-violet patina, scarce grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50495 George VI Dollar 1947 Pointed 7 3X HP, KM37, MS63 PCGS, a delightful coin with flashy mint brilliance and unbroken frosty luster across the King's cheek. Rare date in this quality! Estimate: \$700-\$1000

50496 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7, KM37, MS62 ICCS, fully brilliant with no toning. Estimate: \$150-\$200

50497 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7, KM37, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with an especially nice reverse. Estimate: \$250-\$325



- 50498 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, nice brilliant UNC, very attractive, some marks in the obverse fields, but a desirable example of this key date. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 50499 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, MS63 ICCS, fully brilliant with just a few tiny contact marks. Very scarce grade for this ever popular rare date. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

- 50500 George VI Dollar 1949 Specimen, KM47, Specimen 64 ICCS, beautiful deep prooflike surfaces, very scarce as a Specimen. Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50501 George VI Dollar 1950, KM46, Prooflike 66 NGC, a virtually perfect coin, untuned and highly reflective. Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 50502 George VI Dollar 1952 NWL, KM46, superb prooflike BU, nice cameo frost on the cheek. Estimate: \$200-\$275**

- 50503 George VI Dollar 1952 NWL, KM46, Prooflike 64 ICCS, very attractive example. Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 50504 Elizabeth II Dollar 1953 Shoulder Fold, KM54, Prooflike 64 ICCS, not noted as cameo but with considerable frost on the bust. Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 50505 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, choice prooflike BU, nice cameo bust. Estimate: \$150-\$225**

- 50506 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955 Arnprior, KM54, Prooflike 65 NGC, without diebreak. Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50507 Silver Dollar Collection 1935-1966, thirty-three coins housed in a Library of Coins folder. Some of the nicer examples include: 1945 XF-AU, 1947 Pointed 7 BU, 1948 AU and 1950 Arnprior BU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 33) Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

- 50508 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1909C, KM14, MS61 PCGS, fully brilliant and quite attractive for this designation, typical tiny surface marks. Estimate: \$400-\$550**



- 50509 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910C, KM14, MS63 PCGS, an attractive example with full mint brilliance and subtle old-time toning. Rare in this select quality. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

- 50510 George V gold Sovereign 1911C, KM20, MS64 NGC, nice surfaces and well above average for this date. Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50511 George V gold Sovereign 1911C, KM20, MS65 PCGS, a gorgeous example with gleaming original surfaces and light toning - fully original. Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50512 George V gold Sovereign 1913C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with soft golden toning, rare date in this condition. Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



- 50513 George V gold Sovereign 1914C, KM20, MS64 PCGS, full original mint brilliance and exceptionally pristine surfaces, very scarce this nice. Estimate: \$700-\$900**

- 50514 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with typical small contact marks. Estimate: \$175-\$225**

- 50515 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS63 NGC. Estimate: \$225-\$275**

- 50516 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, a nice bright example. Estimate: \$225-\$275**

- 50517 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, few noticeable contact marks on the bust. Estimate: \$225-\$275**

- 50518 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS64 PCGS, very bright and attractive, scarce in this grade. Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50519 George V gold Sovereign 1917C, KM20, MS64 PCGS, a choice original coin with unusually nice surfaces. Rare grade for this date. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50520 George V gold Sovereign 1918C, KM20, MS62 PCGS, few small marks on the bust but fully lustrous. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50521 George V gold Sovereign 1918C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, a nice original coin. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50522 George V gold Sovereign 1918C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned, a nice original coin. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50523 George V gold Sovereign 1918C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, bright original luster. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50524 George V gold Sovereign 1919C, KM20, MS62 PCGS. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50525 George V gold Sovereign 1919C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, highly lustrous, few small surface marks. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50526 George V gold Sovereign 1919C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned with exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50527 George V gold Sovereign 1919C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, full brilliant luster, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50528 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, AU53 ANACS, numerous small surface marks in the obverse fields. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50529 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 NGC, a truly choice coin with sharp details and exceptionally pristine surfaces. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



50530 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 PCGS, an exceptionally choice example with light toning and minimal contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

50531 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS60 ICG, fully lustrous with typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50532 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS60 ICCS, mint state with a few light marks on the obverse. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50533 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS61 PCGS, highly lustrous and bright, bagmarks in the obverse fields. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50534 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS61 PCGS, a nice lustrous example. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50535 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, choice lightly toned UNC, fully original with virtually pristine surfaces. The obverse fields are particularly nice. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50536 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS64 PCGS, a lovely specimen with old-time harvest gold patina. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50537 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS64 PCGS, a gleaming example with deep mint brilliance and just a couple of noticeable contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50538 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914, KM26, AU53 ICG, lightly lustrous with little actual wear evident. Scarce date. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50539 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914, KM26, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with light toning, very scarce in this designation. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

50540 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, XF45 ICCS, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



50541 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, MS63 PCGS, a choice example in an older PCGS holder, superior fields and eye appeal. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



50542 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913, KM27, MS62 PCGS, very sharply struck with superior surfaces, lightly toned and clearly a premium coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**



50543 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913, KM27, MS63 PCGS, a choice example with full gleaming mint brilliance and very nice surfaces. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50544 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914, KM27, MS63 PCGS, well-struck and lustrous, very scarce date in this grade. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750

50545 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004, NGC Gem Uncirculated, one of the first 1000 struck, special commemorative slab marking the 25th year of Canada's leadership in world bullion production. Estimate: \$700-\$900

50546 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004, NGC Gem Uncirculated, one of the first 1000 struck, special slab as previous. Estimate: \$700-\$900

50547 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004, NGC Gem Uncirculated, special slab for the first 1000 struck. Estimate: \$700-\$900



50548 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2005, PCGS MS69 Experimental Issue, mintage 400. This issue tested the five 9's fineness for the gold bullion content. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

50549 Elizabeth II gold 175 Dollars 1992, KM217, gem cameo Proof, struck for the 1992 Olympics. Estimate: \$325-\$400

50550 George VI Matte Specimen Set 1937, KM-SS33, an exceptional set with individual PCGS Specimen grades as follows: Cent 66 RED, 5 Cents 67, 10 Cents 66, 25 Cents 67, 50 Cents 66 and Dollar 66. All of the silver types are lightly toned and very attractive. Included with the coins is the original red cardboard presentation box from the Royal Canadian Mint. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$1000-\$1500

50551 Elizabeth II Prooflike Mint Sets, a nice selection of these Royal Canadian Mint sets including: 1956, 1957 (2), 1958, 1959 and 1960. All of the sets are still in the original beige cardboard stock holders with cellophane covering. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$400-\$600

50552 Elizabeth II Three Piece 1989 Proof Set, KM-PS12, comprising the 5 Dollars silver Ounce Maple Leaf KM163, gold 50 Dollars (Ounce) KM125.2 and platinum 50 Dollars (Ounce) KM167, all housed in the original plush case of issue with the certificate of authenticity. All three coins are superb cameo Proofs. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$2000-\$2250



50553 George VI Pattern Cent 1937, KM-TS5, DC-19, Specimen 64 NGC, thick striking in brass from the Paris Mint, very rare and important issue. In 1937 the British Royal Mint was fully occupied striking coins for Great Britain, so the original matrices for these denominations were produced in Paris. Estimate: \$4000-\$6000



50554 George VI Pattern 5 Cents 1937, KM-TS6, DC-20, Specimen 63 NGC, struck in brass on a slightly thicker planchet at the Paris Mint. Very rare. Estimate: \$4000-\$6000



50555 George VI Pattern 10 Cents 1937, KM-TS7, DC-21, Specimen 63 NGC, struck in brass on a thick flan at the Paris Mint. We have previously sold this very rare type in the Belzberg Sale and again in September 2006 for \$5462 including the buyer's fees. Estimate: \$4000-\$6000



50556 George VI Pattern 25 Cents 1937, KM-TS8, DC-22, Specimen 64 NGC, superb example struck in brass on a slightly thicker flan at the Paris Mint. Very rare issue inaugurating the coinage for George VI after the brief reign of Edward VIII. Estimate: \$4500-\$6500

50557 Elizabeth II Silver 50 Cents 1970 Mint Error, type of KM75.1 but struck in silver instead of nickel on a planchet weighing 10.2 grams. The silver 50 Cents of Canada weighed 11.66 grams so the provenance of this flan is still a mystery. MS66 PCGS - a rare and fascinating mint error! Estimate: \$300-\$500

50558 ICCS Certified Cent Selection, George V 1936 MS64 Red, George VI 1938 MS64 Red, 1943 MS64 Red and 1944 MS63 Red & Brown. Four very attractive examples. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$125-\$175

- 50559 George VI Cent Date Collection**, all ICCS certified: 1939 MS65 Red, 1940 MS65 Red, 1941 MS64 Red, 1946 MS64 Red, 1947 MS64 Red and MS65 Red and 1949 A off Denticle, MS64 Red. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$225-\$350**
- 50560 Silver 5 & 10 Cents Assortment**, 5 Cents: 1875H, small 5, toned VG, few tiny surface marks, very scarce date, and 1884, near 4, toned nearly Fine, 1903, XF40 ICCS, deeply toned and attractive, 1918 AU50 ANACS, and 10 Cents: 1858, VF30 ICCS, nicely toned, 1871H, dark toned AVF, 1891 21 leaves, Fine, 1891 22 leaves, F-VF, black stain and some scratches, and 1932, toned AVF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$250-\$350**
- 50561 Mint State Certified Silver Selection**, 5 Cents 1913, MS64 ICCS, light golden toning in the legends, 50 Cents 1947 curved right 7, MS62 ICCS, and Dollar 1935, MS64 PCGS. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$225-\$300**
- 50562 Maritime & Canada Mixed Lot**, Canada: Cent 1859, 50 Cents 1909 and 1912, Dollars 1935 and 1949 (2), Newfoundland 50 Cents 1900, 1909 and 1919, New Brunswick Cent 1861, Nova Scotia Cent 1861 and Bank of Upper Canada 1/2 Penny Tokens 1850 (2). Grades range from VF to BU with many very useful coins included. We recommend careful viewing. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$300-\$500**
- 50563 Victoria 20 & 25 Cents Selection**, KM4 20 Cents 1858 F15 ICCS weak strike reverse, KM5 25 Cents 1871H (3), VG8 ICCS, two examples, and cleaned AVF, 1880H Wide 0 AG3 ICCS scratch and Narrow 0 G6 ICCS, 1881H F12 ICCS scratch, 1885 VG mottled toning, key date, 1891 nice toned VG and 1893 cleaned Fine, few surface marks, very scarce date. Total retail value in excess of \$750. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50564 Victoria & George VI 50 Cents Foursome**, KM6 1888 toned nearly Good, couple of tiny rim nicks, an evenly worn example of this scarce date with some legends missing on the obverse but full details on the reverse, 1892 VG-F, a very nice example with some details in the bust, KM36 1947 Maple Leaf straight 7, lustrous VF-XF, and KM45 1948, toned AU-UNC, scarce date. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$200-\$275**
- 50565 ICCS Certified Silver Dollar Quartet**, KM30 1935 MS62, KM37 1945 MS60, KM47 1949 PL-64 and KM54 1955 Arnprior, MS60 cleaned. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$375**
- 50566 Silver Dollar Date Run**, 1935 AU, 1936 choice BU, 1938 UNC, 1946 nice AU-UNC, 1947 ML VF-XF small rim bruise, and 1949 BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$250-\$325**
- 50567 ICCS Certified Silver Dollar Group**, 1935 MS62, 1936 AU55 and MS63, 1937 MS62, 1939 MS63, 1949 AU58 and 1951 MS62. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$150-\$200**
- 50568 Modern Canadian Commemoratives Assortment**, ten \$1 coins in PCGS slabs from 1977-1991 grading Specimen 66 to Deep Cameo Proof 69 plus another eighteen in original mint packaging, 1981-1998. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 28) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50569 Modern Canadian Issues**, nine coins in PCGS slabs including the \$20 2006 and \$30 2005 and varieties of the \$5 Maple Leaf series featuring two Tulips 2005. **(Total: 9) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50570 Modern Maple Leaf Issues**, ten \$5 coins in PCGS slabs featuring the 1998 RCM and 1998 Titanic privy marks, plus various other privy mark issues. **(Total: 10) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50571 Certified Proof Silver Dollars 1992-2000**, eight Proof PCGS graded commemorative silver Dollars plus ten Specimen silver Dollars from 1971-1977. **(Total: 18) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50572 Modern Specimen and Proof Commemorative Silver Dollars**, eight coins in PCGS slabs from 2000-2003 graded Specimen or Proof plus twelve mixed Proof and Specimen commemorative silver dollars from 1981-2005. **(Total: 20) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50573 \$5 Maple Leaf Assortment**, five PCGS graded privy mark Maple Leaf varieties including the scarce 2004 D-Day and 2004 Desjardins, plus two PCGS hologram MLs dated 2003 and two encapsulated MLs dated 2002, and encapsulated types featuring 2001 colorized and 1998 RCM. **(Total: 11) Estimate: \$500-\$700**

- 50574 Elizabeth II Year of the Snake gold hologram \$150 2001**, KM417, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$275-\$300**



- 50575 Elizabeth II gold Maple Leaf Set 1999**, KM-PS47, the rare five coin Hologram Set, including the 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Dollars, in the original wooden case with certificate. Mintage limited to 500 sets. **Estimate: \$1700-\$1900**



- 50576 Elizabeth II Platinum Maple Leaf Five Piece Hologram Set 2002**, unlisted in Krause but similar to KM437, including 1 Dollar, 5 Dollars, 10 Dollars, 20 Dollars and 50 Dollars housed in the original wooden case with certificate, all Gem Proof. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$2500-\$2700**
- 50577 Elizabeth II Platinum Maple Leaf Five Piece Hologram Set 2002**, unlisted in Krause but similar to KM437, including 1 Dollar, 5 Dollars, 10 Dollars, 20 Dollars and 50 Dollars housed in the original wooden case with certificate, all Gem Proof. Identical to preceding lot. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$2500-\$2700**
- 50578 Elizabeth II Platinum Maple Leaf Five Piece Hologram Set 2002**, unlisted in Krause but similar to KM437, including 1 Dollar, 5 Dollars, 10 Dollars, 20 Dollars and 50 Dollars housed in the original wooden case with certificate, all Gem Proof. Identical to preceding lot. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$2500-\$2700**
- 50579 Elizabeth II Platinum Maple Leaf Five Piece Hologram Set 2002**, unlisted in Krause but similar to KM437, including 1 Dollar, 5 Dollars, 10 Dollars, 20 Dollars and 50 Dollars housed in the original wooden case with certificate, all Gem Proof. Identical to preceding lot. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$2500-\$2700**



- 50580 Elizabeth II Gold Proof Four-piece Maple Leaf Set 1989**, KMPS10, including, 5 Dollars, KM135, 10 Dollars, KM136, 20 Dollars, KM153 and 50 Dollars, KM125.2, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Issued to commemorate the 10th anniversary of the first maple leaf bullion coins issued in 1979. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1300-\$1400



- 50581 Elizabeth II Gold Commemorative Maple Leaf Colored Five Piece Set, 1999**, including 1 Dollar, KM238, 5 Dollars, KM188, 10 Dollars, KM189, 20 Dollars, KM190 and 50 Dollars, KM191. Housed in the original wooden case with certificate. This set, with a small mintage of 500, was colored in Balerna, Switzerland and they are the first Canadian coins to be colored in this fashion. Estimate: \$1500-\$1600



- 50582 Newfoundland George V Cent 1936**, KM16, MS66 Red NGC, full red-orange luster, very scarce in this select grade. Estimate: \$500-\$750

- 50583 Newfoundland Victoria 5 Cents 1873H**, KM2, Good, numerous small digs on the surfaces on both sides. Very rare date and thus desirable despite the blemishes. Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$300-\$500



- 50584 Newfoundland Edward VII 5 Cents 1904H**, KM7, MS65 PCGS, a gorgeous little coin with full mint brilliance and appealing light patina. Estimate: \$400-\$500



- 50585 Newfoundland George VI 5 Cents 1946C**, KM19a, AU58 PCGS, fully lustrous with reflective surfaces on the reverse. Very scarce date and grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

- 50586 Newfoundland Victoria 10 Cents 1880**, KM3, second 8/7, AU55 ICG, very sharply struck with appealing moderate gray patina. Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 50587 Newfoundland George V 10 Cents 1912**, KM14, MS67 PCGS, a drop-dead gorgeous coin with full blazing mint brilliance and perfect gold and sea green toning. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



- 50588 Newfoundland Victoria 20 Cents 1899**, KM4, small 99, AU50 PCGS, lightly toned with some original luster in the legends. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 50589 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1882H**, KM6, XF40 NGC, medium gray toning, few light marks in the reverse fields. Estimate: \$150-\$200



50590 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1882H, KM6, MS64 NGC, an extremely appealing coin with deep russet, purple and blue-green patina on the obverse and lighter gold and silvery gray toning on the reverse. High end business strikes of this date are very rare. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**

50591 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1896, KM6, XF with bold details, dipped long ago but not unattractive. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50592 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1898, KM6, XF45 PCGS, lightly toned with a few tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50593 Newfoundland Edward VII 50 Cents 1908, KM11, MS62 NGC, frosty white mint luster, tiny contact marks consistent with this designation. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50594 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1865, KM5, lustrous XF, numerous small surface marks, scarce first date of this series. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50595 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1865, KM5, XF40 ICG, some luster in the legends. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**

50596 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1865, KM5, AU58 PCGS, a choice example with exceptionally sharp details, full luster and pleasing old-time rose gold patina. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

50597 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, two dot variety, lustrous XF+, few tiny rim marks. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50598 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, AU55 NGC, two dot variety, sharply struck with some luster in the obverse legends. **Estimate: \$550-\$750**



50599 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, two dot variety, AU58 PCGS, very bright with full mint brilliance, some light contact marks in the reverse fields. **Estimate: \$650-\$850**

50600 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, three dot variety, XF-AU, small mark on the Queen's cheek, considerable mint luster, particularly on the obverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50601 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, three dot type, AU53 PCGS, abundant mint luster with aged rose gold toning. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50602 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1872, KM5, nice lustrous XF, a pleasing original example. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50603 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1872, KM5, XF45 PCGS, a nice lustrous example with exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

50604 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1880, KM5, XF details but heavily damaged from jewelry use. The surfaces have been harshly polished and tooled. Rare date. **Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50605 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1880, KM5, AU58 PCGS, superbly struck with extremely bold details and abundant mint luster. The surfaces display the slightest handling but overall this coin is very close to mint state with no circulation wear evident. Rare date and grade. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3250**

50606 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1881, KM5, lustrous AU, typical small surface marks. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50607 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1881, KM5, AU55 NGC, sharply detailed with some remaining mint luster. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50608 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1881, KM5, choice lustrous AU, a very attractive example which is not far from mint state. **Estimate: \$275-\$400**

50609 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1881, KM5, AU58 ANACS, very attractive example and close to mint state. **Estimate: \$275-\$400**

50610 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, nice lustrous XF-AU. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50611 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, nice XF-AU, considerable luster. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50612 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, lustrous XF-AU. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50613 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, sharp AU, abundant mint luster, lightly cleaned. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50614 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, AU55 PCGS, lightly cleaned with a small mark on the neck. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50615 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous, very bright and appealing example, some tiny obverse contact marks. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50616 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, AU58 PCGS, virtually mint state, one noticeable mark on the Queen's cheek. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50617 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, AU58 NGC, highly lustrous with some light handling. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50618 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, MS62 NGC, highly lustrous with strong design features, very scarce in this grade. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

50619 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, fully lustrous AU, very nice example. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50620 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, AU53 PCGS, lightly cleaned at one time but with considerable mint luster. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50621 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, AU58 NGC, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50622 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, XF-AU, light surface scratches. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50623 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, sharply struck AU, very nice details, lustrous and close to mint state. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50624 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, lustrous AU, couple of tiny rim marks. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50625 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, sharp AU, lightly toned with a tiny rim mark on the obverse at 5 o'clock. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50626 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, sharp AU, very attractive example. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50627 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, highly lustrous AU, typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50628 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, AU55 ICG, highly lustrous with mellow toning. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50629 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, AU58 ANACS, a choice coin which is not far from mint state. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

50630 Newfoundland Cent Trio, KM16 George V 1920C, glossy brown AU-UNC, very nice, and 1936, red & brown UNC with considerable luster, and KM18 George VI 1940 re-engraved date, brown XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50631 Newfoundland Victoria 5 Cents - Foursome, KM2, 1873, cleaned G-VG, scarce and evenly worn, 1885, Fine with some marks on the bust, very scarce date, 1888, lightly toned AVE, quite nice, and 1890, lustrous XF-AU, cleaned with one noticeable scratch in the right obverse field. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50632 Newfoundland Assorted Minors, Cent 1938 MS63 Red ICCS and 1941C AU55 ICCS, abundant mint luster, and Victoria 10 Cents, five pieces: 1865 XF45 ICCS, 1870 VG-F, small surface marks, 1870 VG8 ICCS weak strike reverse, 1885 toned VG-F and 1888 VG/F. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION

50633 Bronze Pattern Pair 1889, KMX-E21 and E22, the 1 and 2 Centavos Ensayo (Essais) struck for the proposed union of five Central American Republics. Both coins are glossy brown UNC with some original mint luster. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$225-\$300

CHILE



50634 Ferdinand VI gold 4 Escudos 1750-J, KM2, lustrous AU, minor handling in the right obverse field and slightly weakly struck on the center of the reverse, but an attractive example from the wreck of the Nuestra Senora de la Luz - River Plate Treasure. With the certificate of authentication. Estimate: \$2250-\$2750



50635 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, lustrous AU-UNC, nicely struck with no adjustment marks, small depression in the left obverse field with some tiny peck marks and one rim nick on the reverse at 1 o'clock. The surfaces are well above average for these treasure coins from the Nuestra Senora de la Luz. Estimate: \$2000-\$2400



50636 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, lightly toned AU-UNC, few faint surface marks on the obverse, but an attractive example of this popular type. Estimate: \$2250-\$2750



50637 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, choice AU-UNC, lightly toned and exceptionally attractive. The strike is superior and the surfaces are virtually blemish-free. One of the nicer examples that you will see from the treasure of the Nuestra Senora de la Luz and worth a premium. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50638 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, MS61 NGC, a very nice coin with sparkling mint brilliance and unusually blemish-free surfaces. Certainly a premium coin for this designation. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50639 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, MS63 PCGS, blazing mint luster and an extremely sharp strike on both sides. One of the nicer coins of this series that we have seen and a highly desirable type coin in this quality. **Estimate: \$3250-\$4000**



50640 Carlos III 2 Reales 1807FJ, KM59, MS61 NGC Whittier Collection, boldly struck on both sides with appealing old-time toning, very scarce type in this grade. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50641 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1806/5-FJ, KM54, lustrous XF, somewhat softly struck on the bust and slightly out of round below the date, but a bright and appealing example. The overdate is bold. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

50642 Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1817-So, KM73, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and bold, the 1817 and 1818 dates were actually struck during the Republic for the patriots after the defeat of the Spanish. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50643 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1813-FJ, KM64, MS63 NGC Whittier Collection, a superb little coin with full mint brilliance and very light gray and gold patina. Rarely seen in the market in this quality. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50644 Republic Real 1834-IJ, KM91, MS62 NGC, deep original toning, very attractive and rare in mint state. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50645 Republic Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, XF40 NGC, nice silvery-gray patina, the popular volcano motif. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50646 Early Republic Silver Quartet, KM94.2 Real 1844-IJ, lightly dipped but XF-AU with bold details and considerable original mint luster, KM100.2 2 Reales (2), 1848-JM, toned VF-XF and 1849-ML, toned VF-XF, both very nice examples, and KM96.1 8 Reales 1839-IJ, boldly struck VF-XF, harshly cleaned long ago and now lightly toned, small scratches in the obverse central fields. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50647 Republic 8 Reales 1839-IJ, KM96.1, XF-AU, exceptionally sharp details and abundant mint luster. A narrow streak of gray patination exists in portions of the peripheral legends, but appears to be superficial. A lovely coin with a magnificent rendition of a condor breaking chains. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50648 Republic 8 Reales 1848-JM, KM96.2, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with well-defined features on both sides. Scarce grade. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**

50649 Attractive Republic Minors Collection, KM126 1/2 Centavo 1853, brown XF with surface marks, KM119.2 Centavo 1851, VF-XF, KM121 1/2 Decimo 1857, XF scratch, KM124 Decimo 1852 toned AXF, KM125 20 Centavos (2), 1854 toned XF and 1857 XF, and KM128 50 Centavos, 1858 (2), toned AXF and XF, both with repunched second 8 in the date. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50650 Republic 20 Centavos 1861, KM125a, MS62 NGC, pretty gold and russet patina over lustrous surfaces, very scarce grade. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**

50651 Republic 50 Centavos 1870, KM139, MS64 NGC, repunched 7 in date, deeply toned and attractive, rare grade for this early date. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50652 Republic copper Pattern 8 Escudos ND, KM-PnA2, nice red and brown UNC with a couple of tiny edge flaws. The surfaces are very attractive and some original luster can be seen in the recessed areas. This type includes the 8 E denomination and So mintmark for Santiago in the legends. Plain edge and struck circa 1818. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50653 Republic Copper Pattern 8 Reales ND (1837), KM-PnA3, lustrous UNC, small edge flaw as made, obverse condor design as utilized for KM96.1. Scarce and a very attractive example. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50654 Republic Copper Pattern Tandem, KM-Pn4 8 Escudos 1836-IJ, glossy brown XF, very attractive and underrated in the SCWC, and a non-denominated 15 mm Pattern with design by Barre 1851 with reverse legend, "PRESSES MONETAIRES DU CHILI ESSAI 1851," prooflike UNC. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50655 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1843/2-II, KM104.1, VF-XF, some original mint luster, few tiny planchet flakes, the overdate details are clear. **Estimate: \$650-\$800**

50656 Republic gold 5 Pesos - Pair, KM130 1857, AVF, rim bruise on the reverse, and 1859, VF, probably 9/8 overdate. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50657 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1855, KM131, VF+, some remaining luster, two small cuts on the obverse rim at 8 o'clock. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50658 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1858, KM131, lustrous XF+, two light rim bumps, above average for this type. **Estimate: \$325-\$375**

50659 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1859, KM131, nice VF+, an attractive example with no noticeable flaws. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50660 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1868, KM145, modified arms, VF-XF, numerous small surface marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50661 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872, KM145, nearly XF, some original luster, typical tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50662 Republic Type & Date Collection, KM148 1/2 Centavo 1871 toned AU, scarce, KM137.3 1/2 Decimo 1883/2 cleaned XF, KM138.1 20 Centavos (2), 1874 AU-UNC and 1876 AU, KM138.2 20 Centavos 1880 XF, KM142.1 Peso (7), 1877 VF scratch, 1880 lustrous UNC, 1882 VF-XF large rim bump, 1883 choice AU-UNC, 1885 VF-XF, and 1889 (2), both cleaned XF, and KM4 Copiapo Peso 1865, nice toned XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50663 Republic gold Type Trio, KM153 5 Pesos 1895, fully lustrous AU-UNC, KM159 5 Pesos 1898, brilliant UNC, tiny mark on the cheek, and KM157 10 Pesos 1896, XF-AU. Three nice gold types. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50664 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM158, choice AU, fully lustrous, scarcer type. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50665 Republic Type & Date Selection, KM161 Centavo 1919 UNC, KM164 2 Centavos 1919 UNC, KM155.2a 5 Centavos 1919 AU, KM156.1 10 Centavos 1896 UNC, KM166 10 Centavos 1920 BU, KM151.2 20 Centavos 1899 cleaned XF, KM151.3 20 Centavos 1913 F-VF, KM151.4 1916 nice AU, KM163 40 Centavos 1907, choice UNC, rare date, KM152.2 Peso 1905 toned XF, KM152.3 Peso 1910 UNC, KM152.4 Peso 1915 AU-UNC, KM152.5 Peso 1921 VF-XF, KM176.1 Peso 1933 AU, KM173 5 Pesos 1927 (2), both nice BU, KM182 5 Pesos 1968 cameo Proof and KM186 200 Pesos 1967, uniface trial strike in lightweight golden metal with an incuse version of the design on the reverse, brilliant UNC. Very rare, and the first we've seen. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 18) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50666 Republic gold 20 Pesos - 5 Pieces, KM168 1926 (3), all AU-BU, 1959 nice BU and 1964 prooflike BU, few tiny surface marks. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50667 Republic gold 50 Pesos Quartet, KM169 1926 (2), UNC with marks on the bust and BU, 1961 XF but ex-jewelry and 1962 prooflike BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$800-\$900**

50668 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1926, KM170, nice AU-UNC, fully lustrous, one year type. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50669 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1926, KM170, nice brilliant UNC, slightly prooflike, much above average. **Estimate: \$425-\$525**

50670 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1954, KM175, brilliant UNC, prooflike surfaces and a nice cameo bust, some tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

50671 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1958, KM175, nice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

50672 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1958, KM175, choice brilliant UNC, unusually nice. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

50673 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1959, KM175, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

50674 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1960, KM175, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

50675 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1963, KM175, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

50676 Republic gold 100 Pesos 1973, KM175, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

CHINA

50677 Silver Sycee "Packsaddle" 5 Taels, See Mitchner 4057-4085, type with additional rectangular countermark below the central box. Nice VF. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50678 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, nice brilliant UNC, fully lustrous with a minimum of contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50679 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, superb brilliant UNC, full frosty white mint bloom with attractive harvest gold patina emerging at the peripheries, one tiny patch of gray patination on the reverse edge at 3 o'clock. Interestingly, on this example the R of Dollar was originally punched as a P with the extra stroke added by hand. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50680 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911), KM-Y31, MS64 NGC, a superb and fully original example with frosty white mint brilliance and exceptional surfaces. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



50681 Anhwei 10 Cash ND (1902-06), KM-Y39.2, MS64 RED PCGS, with Province spelled AN-HUI and square central hole. Rare type and grade. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50682 Chihli Dollar Year 29 (1903), KM-Y73.1, period after legend, choice UNC, extremely sharp details with full mint luster, very attractive example and uncommon in this select quality. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50683 Chihli Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM73.3, MS61 PCGS, full frosty white luster, some tiny surface marks, but a nice coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50684 Fengtien Dollar Year 24 (1898), KM-Y87, lightly toned AU, very sharp details with virtually full mint luster. One tiny rim nick at 12 o'clock on the reverse. Very scarce type and grade. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



50685 Fukien 20 Cents Year 20 (1931), KM-Y389.3, AU55 NGC, attractively toned with sharp details, variety with six-pointed stars in the reverse legends, unpriced in the SCWC. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50686 Hunan 20 Cash Year 11 (1922), KM-Y403.1, MS61 Brown NGC, a well-struck piece with some gloss to the surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50687 Hupeh 10 Cash ND Mint Error, KM-Y120, AU50 PCGS, normal obverse with a brockage reverse struck 40% off-center. A most unusual and dramatic mint error! **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



50688 Hupeh Dollar ND (1909-11), KM-Y131, choice brilliant UNC, lightly toned and very attractive, tiny bit of superficial patination on the rim, possibly removable. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



50689 Kiangnan Dollar CD1904 HAH-CH, KM-Y145a, nice lustrous UNC, lightly toned and somewhat softly struck. Variety with rosettes and dots. The HAH and CH letters appear to be repunched. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50690 Kiangnan Dollar CD1904 HAH-CH, KM-Y145a, choice brilliant UNC, well-struck details on the dragon and a particularly nice reverse with very few contact marks. Variety with rosettes and dots. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50691 Kiangnan Dollar CD1904 HAH-CH, KM145a, nice brilliant UNC with light champagne toning in the legends. Variety without dots. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50692 Kirin 50 Cents ND (1898), KM-Y182, choice toned AU, flashy luster, faint rosettes on the reverse. A very handsome example with deep blue-green and russet patina. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



50693 Kweichow Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, bold VF+, lightly cleaned at one time, one minor rim bump at 5 o'clock on the obverse and a few tiny pecks in the reverse fields. Always popular type! **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50694 Kweichow Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, choice VF+, lightly toned and very attractive, a problem-free example with no rim nicks or other blemishes. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50695 Yunnan Dollar ND (1908), KM-Y254, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example with light golden patina in the legends. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50696 Yunnan gold 5 Dollars (1919), KM-Y481, nice AU, lightly toned and fully original. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



50697 Yunnan gold 5 Dollars (1919), KM-Y481, MS63 PCGS, a handsome example with full mint brilliance and light original toning. The obverse features General T'ang Chi-yao. Attractive mint state specimens of this type are highly elusive. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50698 Yunnan gold 10 Dollars (1919), KM-Y482.1, MS62 PCGS, variety without the 1 below the tassels. A choice, fully lustrous coin with strong eye appeal, and clearly a premium example for this grade. Very scarce in mint state. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

50699 China - Assortment of Silver "Dollars," six pieces featuring: Kwangtung KM-Y203 XF-AU, Sinkiang KM-Y46.3 1949 VF-XF, Szechuan KM-Y456 VF+, Republic KM-Y345 Year 23 BU and Peoples' Republic 10 Yuan (2), 1989 KM-Y248 and 1994 KM-Y580, cameo Proofs. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50700 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, superb gem BU, full mint bloom with light golden patina and unusually blemish-free surfaces. One of the nicer coins of this Sun Yat-sen type that we have seen. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50701 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y320, nicely detailed XF, lightly cleaned long ago and now with attractive gray toning. The design features a bust of Li Yuan-hung and celebrates the founding of the Republic. Very scarce type and in demand. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50702 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932), KM-Y344, nice brilliant UNC, lightly toned and fully original. Popular "birds over junk" type. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



50703 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932), KM-Y344, "Birds over Junk," MS63 NGC, an unusually choice example with light amber and gold patina over fully brilliant surfaces. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



50704 Republic Three Coin Dollar Set, a very interesting set featuring KM344 Year 21 (1932), the "birds over junk" type and two examples of the revised design, KM345, years 22 and 23. All three coins are choice toned UNC and presented in a privately made box acquired on September 2, 1945, commemorating Victory Day. Very interesting and the first we have seen. Certainly of significant interest to collectors of China and military history. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

50705 Republic Dollar Year 23 (1934), KM-Y345, MS65 NGC, a choice coin with beautiful original toning and exceptionally blemish-free surfaces, elusive in this quality. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50706 Republic 20 Cents 1936A, KM-Y350.1, Proof 64 NGC, a gem example! (The NGC holder incorrectly attributes this as 10 Cents Y349.1). Very rare as a Specimen strike. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50707 Taiwan Pattern Yuan Year 50 (1961), KM-PnB49, XF45 NGC, nickel-aluminum planchet, obverse similar to the regular type introduced in 1966. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50708 Taiwan gold 1000 Yuan Year 54 (1965), KM541, choice brilliant UNC, complete with the original numbered box of issue. Bust of Sun Yat-sen. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50709 Taiwan gold 2000 Yuan Year 54 (1965), KM-Y542, choice brilliant UNC, presented in the original numbered case of issue. Struck to commemorate the centennial of the birthday of Dr. Sun Yat-sen. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



50710 Taiwan four-piece gold and silver Inauguration Proof set 2000, 7.97 g, 33.09 g, and 155.1 g gold, all with facing bust of President Chen Shui-Bian on the obverse and various reverse motifs with legend, CAMPAIGN 2000, also an 18.07 g silver piece with obverse portrait of Vice-President Lu Hsiu-Lien (Annette LU), The set is Gem cameo Proof in the original case. This is the first set of this type that we have seen and we feel certain that very few were struck. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$4500-\$5500**



50711 Peoples Republic gold Panda 1987, Sino-American Friendship, New Orleans 1987, Ultra Cameo Proof 68 NGC, one pure ounce of gold. The design features two riverboats. Apparently unlisted in Unusual World Coins and the first we've seen. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



50712 Peoples Republic gold Panda 1987, Sino-American Friendship as preceding lot, Gem Proof in case with certificate. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



50713 Peoples Republic, San Francisco International Coin Expo Commemorative gold Panda 1987, unlisted in KM and the first that we have seen, Gem UNC in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



50714 People's Republic, 100 Yuan gold Panda 1987Y, KM128, MS68 NGC. **Estimate: \$675-\$725**



50715 People's Republic, Gold Year of the Horse, 100 Yuan, 1990, KM225, Choice Proof and housed in a wooden case with certificate of authenticity. **Estimate: \$675-\$725**

50716 People's Republic 20 ounce Silver 150 Yuan Dragon & Phoenix 1990, KM208, Gem Proof in the original mint sealed plastic and wooden case with certificate. **Estimate: \$600-\$650**

50717 People's Republic silver 20 ounce Peacock 150 Yuan 1993, KM355, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, mintage of only 500 pieces. Krause incorrectly lists this as 12 ounce, but it is 20 ounces. **Estimate: \$650-\$700**



50718 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan Unicorn 1994, KM427, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$700-\$800



50719 People's Republic, Gold Panda, 100 Yuan, 1995, KM790, Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate of authenticity. Estimate: \$675-\$725



50720 People's Republic, Gold Panda, 100 Yuan, 1995, KM790, Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate of authenticity. Estimate: \$675-\$725



50721 People's Republic Platinum Unicorn 50 Yuan 1995, KM739a, Gem Proof. Estimate: \$650-\$700



50722 People's Republic, Gold Unicorn, 100 Yuan, 1995, KM1062, Gem Proof with Toned Rim housed in a fancy case. Estimate: \$675-\$725



50723 People's Republic 5 ounce gold Unicorn 500 Yuan 1995, KM656, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, a small mintage of only 99 pieces. Estimate: \$03750-\$4250



50724 People's Republic, Gold Panda, 100 Yuan, 1996, KM1013, Gem Proof. Estimate: \$675-\$725



50725 People's Republic, Gold Unicorn, 100 Yuan, 1996, KM956, Gem Proof. Estimate: \$675-\$725



50726 People's Republic Platinum Unicorn 100 Yuan 1996, KM956a, Gem Proof in the original case, mintage of only 500 pieces. Estimate: \$1350-\$1450



50727 People's Republic Platinum Unicorn 100 Yuan 1997, KM966, Gem Proof, mintage of only 500 pieces. Estimate: \$1350-\$1450



50728 People's Republic 5 ounce gold Unicorn 500 Yuan 1996, KM657, Gem Proof in the original sealed China mint plastic packaging, mintage of only 108 pieces. Estimate: \$3750-\$4250



50729 People's Republic Bi-metallic 500 Yuan Panda 1996, KM1020, 5 oz gold & 2 oz silver, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate, mintage of 199 pieces Estimate: \$3500-\$3750



50730 People's Republic Platinum Unicorn 100 Yuan 1997, KM966, mintage of only 500 pieces. Estimate: \$1350-\$1450

- 50731 People's Republic silver 20 ounce Unicorn 150 Yuan 1995, KM699.** Gem Proof and sealed in the original mint soft plastic packaging and housed in the fancy draw-string cloth bag. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**
- 50732 People's Republic silver kilo 200 Yuan Panda 1998, KM968, Gem Proof.** **Estimate: \$700-\$750**
- 50733 People's Republic silver kilo 200 Yuan Panda 1999, KM971, Gem Proof** and sealed in the original soft mint plastic packaging with certificate and draw-string cloth bag. **Estimate: \$800-\$850**
- 50734 People's Republic silver kilo 200 Yuan Panda 1999, KM971, Gem Proof** and sealed in the original soft mint plastic packaging with certificate and draw-string cloth bag. **Estimate: \$800-\$850**



- 50735 People's Republic kilo Silver Panda 300 Yuan 2000, unlisted in Krause, Gem Proof** and housed in the original wooden case with certificate. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



- 50736 People's Republic Year of the Dragon rectangular gold 5 ounce, 500 Yuan 2000, KM1027, Gem Proof** in the original mint sealed plastic and wooden case with certificate, mintage of 108 pieces. **Estimate: \$5000-\$5500**



- 50737 People's Republic silver kilo 300 Yuan 2002, Panda coinage 20th Anniversary, KM1116, Gem Proof** in the original case with certificate. Two gold inserts with the original 1982 and 2002 Panda designs. **Estimate: \$700-\$750**



50738 People's Republic kilo Silver Panda 300 Yuan 2002, unlisted in Krause, Gem Proof. Housed in the original wooden case with certificate.
Estimate: \$0600-\$700

50739 People's Republic Silver Panda Four Coin Set 1991, 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM308.2, 10 Yuan (2 oz), KM314, 50 Yuan (5 oz), 373 and 100 Yuan (12 oz), KM375, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original wooden case with certificates. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$450-\$550**

50740 People's Republic Silver Panda Four Coin Set 1991, 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM308.2, 10 Yuan (2 oz), KM314, 50 Yuan (5 oz), 373 and 100 Yuan (12 oz), KM375, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original wooden case with certificates.
(Total: 4) Estimate: \$450-\$550

50741 People's Republic Silver Panda Four Coin Set 1991, 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM308.2, 10 Yuan (2 oz), KM314, 50 Yuan (5 oz), 373 and 100 Yuan (12 oz), KM375, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original wooden case with certificates.
(Total: 4) Estimate: \$450-\$550

50742 People's Republic Silver Panda Four Coin Set 1991, 10 Yuan (1 oz), KM308.2, 10 Yuan (2 oz), KM314, 50 Yuan (5 oz), 373 and 100 Yuan (12 oz), KM375, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original wooden case with certificates.
(Total: 4) Estimate: \$450-\$550



50743 People's Republic kilo gold 3,000 Yuan 2000, unlisted in KM, Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate, mintage of only 68 pieces. **Number 8** of the 68, on the certificate and stamped on the edge of the coin. **Estimate: \$23000-\$25000**



50744 People's Republic kilo gold 10,000 Yuan 2001, KM1138, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Krause has this piece listed as a 10 ounce gold coin. The mintage is listed as 68 pieces. Estimate: \$23000-\$25000



50745 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1986, 5 Yuan, KM101, 10 Yuan, KM102, 25 Yuan, KM103, 50 Yuan, KM104 and 100 Yuan, KM105, all Gem Proof, housed in the original wooden case with certificate. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1300-\$1400

50746 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1987, 5 Yuan, KM124, 10 Yuan, KM125, 25 Yuan, KM126, 50 Yuan, KM127 and 100 Yuan, KM128, all Gem Proof, housed in the original wooden case with certificate. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50747 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1988, 5 Yuan, KM152, 10 Yuan, KM153, 25 Yuan, KM154, 50 Yuan, KM155 and 100 Yuan, KM156, all Gem Proof, housed in the original wooden case with certificate. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50748 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1989, 5 Yuan, unlisted in Krause, 10 Yuan, KM188, 25 Yuan, KM189, 50 Yuan, KM190 and 100 Yuan, KM191, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case with fancy outer box and certificate. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50749 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1990, 5 Yuan, KM238, 10 Yuan, KM239, 25 Yuan, KM240, 50 Yuan, KM241 and 100 Yuan, KM242, all Gem Proof, housed in the original wooden case with certificate. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50750 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1991, 5 Yuan, KM309, 10 Yuan, KM310, 25 Yuan, KM311, 50 Yuan, KM312 and 100 Yuan, KM313, all Gem Proof, housed in the original wooden case and fancy outer box with certificate. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50751 People's Republic Gold Panda Five Piece Proof Set 1992, 5 Yuan, KM341, 10 Yuan, KM342, 25 Yuan, KM343, 50 Yuan, KM344 and 100 Yuan, KM345, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case with fancy outer box and certificate of authenticity. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50752 People's Republic Panda Four Piece gold and silver Proof Set 1991, Gold 5 Yuan, 309, Silver 10 Yuan, KM308.2, Gold 10 Yuan, KM310, and Gold 25 Yuan, KM311, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$400

50753 People's Republic Panda Four Piece gold and silver Proof Set 1991, Gold 5 Yuan, 309, Silver 10 Yuan, KM308.2, Gold 10 Yuan, KM310, and Gold 25 Yuan, KM311, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50754 People's Republic Bimetallic Panda Proof 500 Yuan 1995, KM793, Gem Proof and housed in the original case with certificate. Mintage of only 103 pieces. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000

50755 People's Republic Bi-metallic Panda Three Coin Set 1996, 10 Yuan, KM851, 25 Yuan, 852 and 50 Yuan, KM853, all Gem Proof. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$575-\$625



50756 People's Republic Bi-metallic 4-piece gold-silver Panda Lunar Prestige Set 2005, 50, 100, 200, & 500 Yuan, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350



50757 People's Republic Bi-metallic 4-piece gold and silver Panda Lunar Prestige Set 2006, 50, 100, 200, & 500 Yuan, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1250-\$1350

50758 People's Republic Prestige Panda Three Piece Proof Set 1994, silver 10 Yuan, KM437, gold 25 Yuan, KM433, and bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM544, all Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50759 People's Republic Prestige Panda Three Piece Proof Set 1994, silver 10 Yuan, KM437, gold 25 Yuan, KM433, and bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM544, all Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50760 People's Republic Prestige Panda Three Piece Proof Set 1994, silver 10 Yuan, KM437, gold 25 Yuan, KM433, and bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM544, all Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$450

50761 People's Republic Prestige Panda Three Piece Proof Set 1994, all Gem Proof, including Silver 10 Yuan, KM437, Gold 25 Yuan, KM433, and Bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM544, housed in case of issue with certificate (Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$450

50762 People's Republic Prestige Panda Three Piece Proof Set 1994, all Gem Proof, including Silver 10 Yuan, KM437, Gold 25 Yuan, KM433, and Bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM544, housed in case of issue with certificate (Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$450

50763 People's Republic Prestige Panda Three Piece Proof Set 1994, all Gem Proof, including Silver 10 Yuan, KM437, Gold 25 Yuan, KM433, and Bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM544, housed in case of issue with certificate (Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$450



50764 People's Republic Dragon Two Piece Proof Set 1990, 20 Yuan, KM207, Toned Proof and gold 200 Yuan, KM209, Very Choice Proof. The coins are housed in a fancy wooden case that is cracked at a seam but easily repairable. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$1350-\$1450



50765 People's Republic Peacock Two Piece Proof Set 1993, including silver 10 Yuan, KM352, and gold 100 Yuan, KM354, both Gem Proof, in the original case of issue. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$700-\$750

50766 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Four Piece Set 1994, Gold 5 Yuan, KM419, Silver 10 Yuan, KM420, Gold 10 Yuan, KM421, and Gold 25 Yuan, KM423, all are Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$350

50767 People's Republic Silver Unicorn Three Piece Set 1994, 10 Yuan, KM420, 50 Yuan, KM424 and 100 Yuan, KM426, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$450



50768 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Five Piece Collection 1995, Gold 5 Yuan, KM631, Gold 10 Yuan, KM737, Bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM687, Gold 25 Yuan, KM738 and Gold 50 Yuan, KM739, all Gem Proof. Housed in the original case with certificates. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$800-\$850

50769 People's Republic Unicorn Proof Four Piece Set 1996, KMPS63, including Gold 5 Yuan, KM740, Gem Proof, Silver 10 Yuan, KM741, Toned Proof, Gold 10 Yuan, KM742, Spotted Proof and Gold 25 Yuan, KM743, Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original case which also contains certificates and an inside painted snuff bottle. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$325-\$375

50770 People's Republic Unicorn Three Piece Proof Set 1996, including Platinum 25 Yuan, KM955, Silver 50 Yuan, KM1038, and Gold 50 Yuan, KM1091, all are Gem Proof. The coins are housed in the original case with certificates. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$400-\$450



50771 People's Republic 12-piece Unicorn Proof Set 1994 including:

Gold 5 Yuan, KM419, (2) Silver 10 Yuan, KM420, Gold 10 Yuan, KM421, Bi-metallic 25 Yuan, KM422, Gold 25 Yuan, KM423, Silver 50 Yuan, KM424, Gold 50 Yuan, KM425, Silver 100 Yuan, KM426, Gold 100 Yuan, KM427, Silver 150 Yuan, KM428, and Gold 500 Yuan, KM429, all Choice Proof, a few with minor spots. Housed in the original case of issue with certificate. **(Total: 12) Estimate: \$5500-\$6500**



50772 People's Republic 12-piece Unicorn Proof Set 1995 including: Gold 5 Yuan, KM736, Silver 10 Yuan, KM683, Gold 10 Yuan, KM737, Bimetallic 25 Yuan, KM687, Gold 25 Yuan, KM738, Silver 50 Yuan, KM688, Gold 50 Yuan, KM739, Platinum 50 Yuan, KM739a, Silver 100 Yuan, KM698, Gold 100 Yuan, KM1062, Silver 150 Yuan, KM699, and Gold 500 Yuan, KM656, all are Choice Proof, a few with light toning. Housed in the original case with certificate. **(Total: 12) Estimate: \$6500-\$7500**

50773 People's Republic Unicorn Colossal 14-piece Unicorn Proof Set Collection 1996 including: Silver 5 Yuan, KM883, (2) Gold 5 Yuan, KM740, Platinum 5 Yuan, unlisted in Krause, Silver 10 Yuan, KM741, Gold 10 Yuan, KM742, Gold 25 Yuan, KM743, Platinum 25 Yuan, KM955, Silver 50 Yuan, KM1038, Gold 50 Yuan, KM1091, Gold 100 Yuan, KM956, Platinum 100 Yuan, KM956a, Silver 150 Yuan, KM884, and Gold 500 Yuan, KM657. The coins are housed in a glass lidded wooden case with certificates **(Total: 14) Estimate: \$7000-\$7500**



50774 People's Republic Coins of Invention and Discoveries Gold Proof Five Piece Set 1996, including 50 Yuan Three Musicians, unlisted but similar to KM871, 50 Yuan Suspension Bridge, unlisted but similar to KM872, 50 Yuan Astronomical Cloak, unlisted but similar to KM873, 50 Yuan Sailing Ship, unlisted but similar to KM874 and 50 Yuan Horse Cart, unlisted but similar to KM875. Housed in the original case with certificates. The case also contains a music box that plays a version of "Unchained Melody." **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

50775 People's Republic, Coins of Inventions and Discoveries Silver Proof Five Piece Set, 1996, 5 Yuan Three Musicians, KM871, 5 Yuan Suspension Bridge, KM872, 5 Yuan Astronomical Cloak, KM873, 5 Yuan Sailing Ship, KM874, and 5 Yuan Horse Cart, KM875, all Gem Proof. The coins are housed in a fitted case with certificates of authenticity. The case also contains a music box that plays a version of "Unchained Melody." **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50776 People's Republic, Gold Unicorn, 100 Yuan, 1996, KM956, Gem Proof and housed in a fancy case. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



50777 People's Republic 25th Anniversary set of Proof 15 Yuan gold Pandas 2007, 25 pieces total, each 1/25 oz. gold, each piece bears the obverse style of a different date gold Panda from 1982 through 2007, all of the reverse are the Temple of Heaven, all dated 2007, all Gem Proof in a beautiful custom wooden case with certificate. (Total: 25) Estimate: \$800-\$1000

COLOMBIA



50778 Carlos II gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1667-93) NR, KM14, crude VF with a bold N to the left of the shield and II to the right. Quite decent despite an old mount mark on the rim. 6.42 grams. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

50779 Felipe V gold cob 2 Escudos ND, KM17, crude F-VF, edge folded and lightweight at 5.27 grams. Most of the shield and reverse cross details are clear. Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$400-\$600



50780 Felipe V gold cob 2 Escudos ND, KM17, VF-XF, no readable details but an attractive example of the basic type. 6.30 grams. Estimate: \$600-\$800



50781 Felipe V gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1717-46), KM17, nice VF-XF, full weight at 6.62 grams, reasonably well-centered but with no critical details readable. The ARV on the reverse is legible. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50782 Felipe V gold cob 2 Escudos 1729-NR, KM17.2, bold XF with luster in the recessed devices, clear F to the left of the shield and the lower half of the digits 7 2 9 are readable on the reverse. Ex-Lasser Collection. Very rare and desirable with readable date. 6.74 grams. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250



50783 Carlos III gold Escudo 1769/7-J Popayan, KM35, VF35 ICG, a nice evenly worn example of this scarce type with an extremely bold overdate. Estimate: \$325-\$450



50784 Carlos III gold Escudo 1795-JF Popayan, KM56.2, AU58 PCGS Norweb Collection, a choice example with glittering mint brilliance and great eye appeal. Scarce type in this desirable grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50785 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1801-JF Popayan, KM61.2, choice XF-AU, glittering mint luster and a strong strike with no adjustment marks or other noticeable flaws. This denomination was only struck in Popayan in 1801 during the reign of Carlos III making it a very elusive type and one which we have never previously offered. Estimate: \$1750-\$2500



50786 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1798-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, lustrous AU, surfaces a bit scruffy with some noticeable marks in the obverse fields and on the reverse at 9 o'clock. No real circulation wear evident, and the details are very bold. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



50787 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1802-JJ NR, KM62.1, XF with some luster but with numerous small surface marks on both sides and a flan lamination in the reverse shield. Estimate: \$600-\$750



50788 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1803-JF Popayan, KM62.2, nice XF, lightly toned with some original luster and good eye appeal. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



50789 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1804/3-JJ Nuevo Reino, KM62.1, lightly toned XF, some tiny surface marks, well-struck with no adjustment marks and the overdate is very easy to see. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50790 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1807-JF Popayan, KM62.2, nice nearly XF, lightly toned with strong design features, large test mark on the reverse rim at 5 o'clock (not visible from the obverse.) Estimate: \$650-\$800



50791 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1818-FM Popayan, KM66.2, toned VF-XF, well-struck with no flan flaws or adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

50792 Republica de Colombia gold Escudo 1823-FM Popayan, KM81.2, AU53 PCGS, a nice lustrous example of this first date of the Republic gold series. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50793 Republica de Colombia gold Escudo 1824-FM Popayan, KM81.2, AU50 ICG, nice bold strike, planchet lamination on the reverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50794 Nueva Granada 10 Reales 1848, KM107, XF45 NGC, an attractive example of this crown-sized issue with light toning and well-defined design details. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50795 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1839-RS Bogota, KM94.1, MS61 NGC, a lightly toned and fully original coin with a decent strike and no obvious flaws. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



50796 Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1847-RS Bogota, KM94.1, choice UNC, fully lustrous with no planchet flaws. The surfaces display some light contact marks, but this is an exceptionally nice example of the type. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1400**



50797 Granadine Confederation gold 10 Pesos 1859/8/7 Popayan, KM129.2, toned VF with numerous small surface marks but with some luster in the recessed legends. The overdate shows remnants of an 8 in the upper loop of the 9 and tiny portions of the underlying 7 at the upper right and lower left of the 9. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



50798 Estados Unidos 50 Centavos 1874 Bogota, KM172.2, ex: Whittier Collection, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with considerable original mint luster, one-year type with "50" in numerals. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50799 Estados Unidos 5 Decimos 1884/3 Medellin, KM161.1, MS61 NGC Whittier Collection, a choice example which is much nicer than designated, a soft central strike apparently influencing NGC's grade. Fully lustrous and completely original with subtle champagne toning emerging in the legends. Easily the finest known of this rare overdate. BC32. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50800 Estados Unidos 5 Decimos 1886/4 Medellin, KM161.2a, AU55 NGC Whittier Collection, an attractive and fully original example with light patina. 500 Fineness, rare quality. BC36a. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50801 Republic Pattern 10 Centavos 1900, KM-Pn77, Proof 62 NGC, lightly toned, copper-nickel, reverse without quatrefoil, very scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50802 Republic Pattern 10 Centavos 1900, KM-Pn79, MS62 NGC, lightly toned, small dull area on the bust, copper-nickel, reverse with quatrefoil below the 10. **Estimate: \$200-\$350**



50803 Estados Unidos gold 10 Pesos 1876/5 Medellin, KM141.4, lustrous VF-XF, crudely produced but quite attractive, a nice original coin. The date numerals on this type are quite small, but the 6/5 overdate is very apparent and the 7 appears to be re-punched as well. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**

- 50804 Republic gold Peso - Type Trio**, KM146.2 1864M, very rare type with obverse legend as COLOMBIA only, sharp AU but with a large solder mark on the reverse, probably worn as a button, and KM157.1 1872 Medellin, VF-XF fuzzy strike and nice toned XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$500-\$700**
- 50805 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1929**, KM204, MS66 NGC, a superb example with brilliant mint luster and exceptional surfaces - worth a premium! **Estimate: \$250-\$300**
- 50806 Republic gold 300 Pesos 1968**, KM233, choice cameo Proof, Pope Paul VI, International Eucharist Conference. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**
- 50807 Republic gold Proof Set 1968**, the 5 coin set struck to mark the International Eucharist Conference and featuring Pope Paul VI, featuring: KM231-235, the 100, 200, 300, 500 and 1500 Pesos, all in choice cameo Proof. 3.235 ounces of gold. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**
- 50808 Republic gold 300 Pesos 1971**, KM250, choice cameo Proof, 6th Pan-American Games. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**



- 50809 Republic gold 1500 Pesos 1973**, KM255, choice cameo Proof, 50th anniversary of the Gold Museum of the Central Bank. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 50810 Republic gold 1500 & 2000 Pesos 1973**, KM256 and 257, both choice Proof, struck to honor the 100th anniversary of the birthday of Guillermo Valencia. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$425-\$500**

- 50811 Republic gold 2000 Pesos 1975**, KM261, choice cameo Proof, City of Santa Marta, 450th anniversary. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

- 50812 Republic gold 15000 Pesos 1980**, KM276, choice cameo Proof, 150th anniversary of the death of Antonio Jose De Sucre. **Estimate: \$350-\$425**

- 50813 Republic gold 15000 Pesos 1980**, KM278, choice cameo Proof, 150th anniversary of the death of Jose Maria Cordova. **Estimate: \$350-\$425**



- 50814 Republic gold 30000 Pesos 1980**, KM269, choice cameo Proof, death of Bolivar, rare with a total mintage of 500. **Estimate: \$675-\$750**

COOK ISLANDS



- 50815 Henry VIII and his wives 6-piece set 2006**, gold Proof 50 Dollars 2006, 1.00 oz AGW, with 6 gold-plated bronze tokens each bearing the likeness of one of Henry's 6 wives. In a custom wooden case with certificate. **Estimate: \$700-\$750**

COSTA RICA

- 50816 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo - Pair**, KM13.1 1848CR-JB, nearly XF with some original mint luster, very light scratches on the tree, scarce grade, and the same basic type and date counterstamped from 1849-1857 with the lion countermark, KM80, VF. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$375-\$450**



- 50817 Republic Pattern 1/4 Peso 1850-JB**, Gutttag 1466, Specimen 63 PCGS, white metal pattern for the regular issue, KM103. Unlisted in the SCWC, but similar to KM-Pn1 (1/2 Peso.) Superb mirror surfaces and extremely attractive. Many white metal patterns from this era suffer from oxidation, but this coin is pristine. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 50818 Republic Pattern Onza 1850-JB**, KM-Pn3, Specimen 62 PCGS, white metal (tin) pattern for an unissued gold ounce. Prooflike surfaces with just a hint of light patination. Very rare type. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**

50819 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1867-GW, KM114, nice VF+, an attractive example with no noticeable flaws. Estimate: \$250-\$350



50820 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1870-GW, KM115, choice XF-AU, sparkling mint luster and a very nice strike. The surfaces display a rich golden tone and the luster in the recessed devices is somewhat reflective. A choice example of this scarce type which should appeal to the quality conscious collector. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50821 Republic 10 Centavos 1887-GW, KM126, MS66 NGC, superb gem brilliant UNC covered in lovely pale iridescent toning. Possibly the finest extant, and if not, very high in the condition census. At least 100 times rarer than its USA counterpart, an 1887 Seated Liberty Dime in similar condition, and without a doubt a "wonder coin" for the Latin American specialist or anyone who appreciates the best. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50822 Republic 25 Centavos 1893 Heaton, KM130, MS65 NGC, a fully lustrous and well-struck frosty white Gem with just a hint of golden tone, rare this nice. KM comically continues to list this at \$13.50 in UNC. Our consignor paid \$25 in 1967 and never found another example of equal quality. Estimate: \$250-\$300

50823 Republic gold Type Trio, KM139 2 Colones 1900, XF, tiny rim bruise, KM142 5 Colones 1900, lustrous XF-AU, and KM140 10 Colones 1899, lustrous XF-AU. All three types feature the bust of Christopher Columbus. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$225-\$300

50824 Republic gold 2 Colones Date Run, KM139, a nice selection of these tiny coins featuring: 1900 (2), fully lustrous AU-UNC and UNC, 1922 UNC, 1926 AU and 1928 UNC. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$300-\$400

50825 Republic Gold & Silver Quartet, KM140 gold 10 Colones 1897, lustrous AU, few tiny scratches and light surface marks, scarce first date of the issue, and KM159 1923 counterstamped 50 Centimos on KM130 25 Centavos (3): host coins dated 1889, 1892 and 1893 Heaton Mint. The host coins are all AU-UNC and the counter-stamps are choice BU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$200-\$250

50826 Republic gold 20 Colones 1899, KM141, fully lustrous AU, very attractive, faint hairlines above the date where a tiny bit of carbon resides above the 8. Estimate: \$325-\$400



50827 Republic gold 100 Colones 1970, KM196, choice cameo Proof, the reverse features a vulture pendant in the style of the Chibcha Indians. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50828 Modern Gold & Silver Types, KM218 1500 Colones 1983, nice Proof, rare type with only 272 minted, and KM206 silver 100 Colones 1979 (3), all choice BU, struck to mark the International Year of the Child and featuring three baby birds in a nest. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$350

CRETE



50829 Prince George 2 Drachmai 1901, KM8, lustrous XF-AU, surface marks on the obverse including a scratch in the right obverse field. Rare and desirable type in this quality. Estimate: \$600-\$800

CUBA



50830 Souvenir Peso 1897, KM-XM3, MS62 NGC, closely spaced date, deeply toned and fully original. Estimate: \$350-\$500

50831 Republic Centavo 1915, KM9.1, MS65 NGC, brilliant UNC Gem with attractive light tone. Estimate: \$200-\$250



50832 Republic 5 Centavos 1915, KM11.1, Proof 66 NGC, a gorgeous example with frosted devices and highly reflective surfaces. Only 150 pieces were struck in Proof and most survivors are now impaired. Very rare in this lofty designation. Estimate: \$1300-\$1750



50833 Republic 10 Centavos 1915, KMA12, MS65 NGC, Gem brilliant UNC, a charming little beauty with delicate light toning. Rare in this top condition. Estimate: \$450-\$550

50834 Republic 40 Centavos 1915, KM14, lustrous AU-UNC, very scarce grade for this denomination. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50835 Republic 40 Centavos 1915, KM14, nice UNC, fully lustrous and original with light golden patina. **Estimate: \$225-\$325**



50836 Republic 40 Centavos 1920, KM14, fully lustrous AU-UNC, weak key and palm tree suggesting the high relief variety. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50837 Early Republic Silver Trio, KM13.2 20 Centavos 1920, fully lustrous UNC, very scarce in this grade, KM14.1 40 Centavos 1915, appears to be high relief star, cleaned XF but with some original luster, and KM14.3 40 Centavos 1916, toned nearly XF, some minor surface marks, but an original coin and decidedly scarce in this quality. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$150-\$300**

50838 Republic Star Peso 1934, KM15.2, MS64 ANACS, full frosty white mint brilliance and exceptionally nice surfaces. Very scarce in this select grade. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50839 Republic gold Peso 1915, KM16, choice brilliant UNC, a superb little coin with virtually perfect surfaces and excellent eye appeal. Very scarce this nice. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50840 Republic gold Peso 1915, KM16, MS64 PCGS, a superb little coin with sharp features and intense luster. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50841 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous, slightly scarcer date. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50842 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, nice lustrous UNC, very attractive and scarce in mint state. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



50843 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, Proof 63 PCGS, a superb coin with mirror surfaces and excellent eye appeal. The obverse fields display some faint handling while the reverse is virtually perfect. Very rare as a Proof with only 100 pieces struck. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



50844 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC, glowing mirror surfaces and a nicely frosted bust. Rare as a Proof and even more elusive in this select state of preservation. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



50845 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1915, KM17, choice brilliant UNC, exceptionally attractive with full mint bloom. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

50846 Republic gold 2 Pesos Pair, KM17 1915, AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very attractive, very scarce date in this quality, and 1916, nice AU. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50847 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, AU58 NGC, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50848 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, AU58 PCGS, nice red-orange patina, few tiny surface marks. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50849 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS62 ANACS, full original luster, just a few tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50850 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS62 NGC. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50851 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous coin. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50852 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, fully lustrous UNC, lightly toned and quite attractive. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50853 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, choice brilliant UNC, fully lustrous with superior fields. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50854 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 NGC, a pretty coin with full mint luster. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50855 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and original. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50856 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 NGC, light original toning. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50857 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 NGC, bright and fully lustrous. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50858 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 NGC, sharp features, nice original surfaces with light toning. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50859 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 PCGS, soft original patina. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50860 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS63 PCGS, aged rose-gold patina. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50861 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1915, KM18, fully brilliant UNC, extremely bright and attractive, two large contact marks on the neck detract, but this is still a premium example of this very scarce date. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50862 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1915, KM18, Proof 58 NGC, reflective luster in the recessed legends with small contact marks in the exposed fields. Very rare as a Proof with only 100 minted, and the first we have offered in many years. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50863 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, AU-UNC, a nice example with virtually full mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

50864 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, MS63 ANACS, fully lustrous with minimal contact marks. Scarce grade. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50865 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, MS63 ANACS, lightly toned and fully original, unusually choice for this type and designation. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50866 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1916 - Trio, KM18, three examples of this scarce denomination, all lustrous XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$425**

50867 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM19, MS63 ANACS, full original luster, few tiny obverse contact marks. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50868 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM19, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50869 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM19, MS63 ANACS, intense luster, very appealing for this grade. Estimate: \$250-\$300



50870 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM19, Proof 65 NGC, an absolute jewel of a coin with gleaming mirror surfaces and a nice cameo effect on the raised details. We feel this coin was graded conservatively, and expect it to create plenty of competition before the hammer falls. We sold the Proof 66 PCGS Pittman example in our September 2006 auction for \$12,650 including buyer's fee. Estimate: \$6000-\$8000

50871 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916, KM19, choice AU-UNC, highly lustrous and very close to mint state. Estimate: \$175-\$250

50872 Republic gold 5 Pesos - Two Dates, KM19 1915, lustrous AU and 1916, fully lustrous AU-UNC, nice examples. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$325-\$400

50873 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916, KM19, MS61 ANACS, fully lustrous with just the slightest rub on the cheek. Estimate: \$175-\$225

50874 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916, KM19, MS61 ANACS, lightly toned. Estimate: \$175-\$225

50875 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916, KM19, MS62 NGC, small marks in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$175-\$225

50876 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1916, KM19, MS63 ANACS, a nice example with minimal contact marks. Estimate: \$250-\$300

50877 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, lustrous XF-AU, but the surfaces appear to have been lightly cleaned and display numerous small contact marks. Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$300-\$350

50878 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, choice AU-UNC, full original luster. Estimate: \$325-\$400

50879 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, UNC, fully lustrous with a particularly blemish-free reverse. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50880 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, MS61 ANACS, highly lustrous, some noticeable bagmarks. Estimate: \$325-\$375

50881 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, MS61 NGC, a lustrous piece with some tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$325-\$375



50882 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, lustrous AU-UNC, quite attractive despite an old time cleaning which has left noticeable hairlines. The surfaces and rims are unusually blemish-free. Estimate: \$900-\$1200



50883 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, brilliant UNC, heavy bagmarks in the obverse fields and a few tiny rim marks. Estimate: \$900-\$1200



50884 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, AU-UNC, fully lustrous and original, typical small contact marks in the exposed fields, especially on the obverse. Estimate: \$900-\$1200



50885 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, brilliant UNC, light scattering of contact marks, but a nice mint state coin with full glittering mint luster. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500

50886 Republic gold Type Set, the complete set of six gold denominations featuring: Peso 1915, choice UNC, virtually flawless surfaces, 2 Pesos 1916 AU, 4 Pesos 1916 XF, 5 Pesos 1916 XF-AU, 10 Pesos 1916 XF-AU and 20 Pesos 1915, lustrous AU, typical small surface marks. Presented in a custom black lucite holder. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

50887 Republic gold Denomination Set, a complete set of the six types presented in individual custom plastic holders: Peso 1916 nice UNC, 2 Pesos 1916 toned AU, 4 Pesos 1916 toned XF-AU, 5 Pesos 1916 AU, 10 Pesos 1916 AU and 20 Pesos 1915 AU with some noticeable contact marks on the obverse. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

50888 Republic gold Type Set, the six gold denominations including: 1 Peso 1916, KM16, XF details, polished and probably ex-jewelry with a mount mark at 6 o'clock, 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, XF-AU, 4 Pesos 1916, KM18, cleaned XF with a dig on the reverse at 6 o'clock, 5 Pesos 1916, KM19, AU, 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, Choice AU and 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, AU with numerous small contact marks. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50889 Republic ABC Peso 1935, KM22, MS62 ANACS, full frosty white luster with emerging toning, a premium coin for this designation with good eye appeal. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50890 Republic ABC Peso 1936, KM22, MS63 ANACS, lightly toned with unusually few bagmarks. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50891 Republic ABC Peso 1937, KM22, AU50 NGC, light gray toning, tiny marks on the bust of Libertad, rare date. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50892 Republic ABC Peso 1937, KM22, AU58 NGC, light toning over lustrous surfaces, few tiny contact marks, rare date. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

50893 Republic ABC Peso 1938, KM22, nice UNC, fully lustrous with light original toning and exceptionally clean surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50894 Republic ABC Peso 1938, KM22, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and very appealing. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50895 Republic ABC Peso 1939, KM22, fully lustrous UNC, a superior example with very few surface marks and good eye appeal. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50896 Republic Cuban Red Cross Medal, Merit Medal of the Order in gilt silver and enamel, 30 mm with ribbon ring, issued circa 1920-1930. Obverse: a field medical station with a nurse and attendant giving aid. Made by the primary maker of Cuban orders and medals, Vilardebo & Riera (stamped on the otherwise blank reverse.) Nice VF-XF, no ribbon, believed to be very rare with only 2-3 examples noted in over 20 years by the consignor and the first with intact enameling. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50897 Early Republic & Modern Silver Mixture, KM15 Star Peso 1915 F-VF and 1916 toned VF, small marks on the star, KM22 ABC Peso 1939, lustrous AU-UNC, KM29 Marti Peso 1953 (2), AU and choice BU, KM48 and 51, 5 & 10 Pesos 1980 Moscow Olympics BU, KM40 20 Pesos 1977 cameo Proof, KM71 5 Pesos 1981 Nina (3), two BU and one Proof, KM72 5 Pesos 1981 Pinta (3), two BU and one Proof, and KM73 5 Pesos 1981 Santa Maria (3), two BU and one Proof. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 17) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

CYPRUS



50898 Victoria 1/4 Piastre 1887, KM1, MS65 RED NGC, fully lustrous and very attractive, Cyprus bronze coins from this era in full red are highly elusive! **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



50899 Victoria 1/2 Piastre 1887, KM2, MS64 RED Prooflike NGC, reflective surfaces with blazing red-orange mint bloom. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50900 Victoria Piastre 1879, KM3, AU55 Brown NGC, nice glossy brown surfaces, slight rub on the Queen's cheek, scarce grade and an excellent type coin. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50901 Victoria Piastre 1887, KM3, MS64 RED NGC, gleaming orange mint brilliance, rare grade. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50902 Republic gold 50 Pounds 1977, KM47, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Archbishop Makarios. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA



50903 Republic gold 2 Dukaten 1923, KM9, nice brilliant UNC, first date of this series. Estimate: \$350-\$500



50904 Republic gold 2 Dukaten 1928 (1973), KM-X3, MS64 ICG, restrike type with counterstamp marking the 10th anniversary of the Socialist Republic. Estimate: \$350-\$450



50905 Republic gold 4 Dukaten 1928 (1973), KM-X4, MS63 NGC, restrike made in 1973 and officially counterstamped on the reverse, 10th anniversary of the Socialist Republic. Estimate: \$500-\$700



50906 Republic gold Dukat 1933, KM-X16, MS61 NGC, cross above date, honoring Antonin Svehla. Very scarce type and a fully lustrous example. Estimate: \$300-\$400

DANISH WEST INDIES



50907 Christian IX 20 Cents 1878, KM71, lustrous AU-UNC, very bold strike, cleaned at one time leaving fine hairlines on both sides. Rarely seen this nice. Estimate: \$175-\$250

50908 Nice Collection of Minors, 1767-1913, thirty-nine coins spanning three centuries and ranging in grade from AG to UNC. Very little duplication and all are DWI except for a silver 2 Skilling 1719 of Denmark. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 39) Estimate: \$600-\$800

DANZIG

50909 Free City - Pair of Scarce Types, KM146 2 Gulden 1923 XF and KM155 2 Gulden 1932 toned VF-XF, tiny rim nick. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$225-\$300



50910 Free City 5 Gulden 1923, KM147, nice lightly toned AU, very attractive for this issue, unusually blemish-free rims. Estimate: \$325-\$400



50911 Free City 5 Gulden 1935, KM158, choice brilliant UNC, very scarce grade and a popular ship motif type. Estimate: \$600-\$800

DENMARK



50912 Frederik III 4 Marck (Krone) 1659, KM222, Davenport 3576A, toned VF-XF with some traces of original luster, tiny edge crack as made. This type features EBEN EZER flanking the F3 monogram with a solid interior circle on the obverse. The date has been recut with the 5 apparently engraved over a 6 (or smaller 5.) Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

50913 Frederik IV 8 Skilling 1702, KM470, MS65 NGC, highly lustrous and quite well-struck for this issue. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50914 Frederik III 4 Marck 1711-CW, KM503, Davenport A1290, attractively toned VF, trace of mounting repair on the top rim and a light area on the reverse shield, possibly from solder removal. Still very collectible despite the blemishes. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



50915 Christian IX Silver Pattern Krone 1875-CS, KM-PnA63, Proof 64 NGC, without HC on the neck, mirror surfaces and extremely sharp details, some light hairlines in the exposed fields. Very rare pattern! **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50916 Christian IX 2 Rigsdaler 1864-RH, KM772.1, XF, lightly cleaned at one time and now nicely toned, few tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

50917 Frederik VIII gold 20 Kroner 1908, KM810, MS66 PCGS, a choice example with virtually flawless surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50918 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1913, KM817, MS65 PCGS, lightly toned with full mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50919 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1913, KM817, MS66 PCGS. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50920 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1914, KM817, MS66 PCGS, lightly frosted bust. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50921 Christian X gold 20 Kroner 1915, KM817, MS65 PCGS, a choice example. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC



50922 Republic Specimen 20 Centavos 1897A, KM14, Specimen 64 NGC, a superb coin with deep gray and gold patina and pristine surfaces. Extremely rare and the first we have encountered. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



50923 Republic 5 Francos 1891A, KM12, MS62 NGC Whittier Collection, fully lustrous and attractive with some original frost on the cheek. This example has the appeal of a higher designation. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

50924 Republic gold 200 Pesos Oro 1977, KM47, gem prooflike UNC, struck to mark the centennial of the death of Juan Pablo Duarte. Large quantities of this type were remelted for bullion. Estimate: \$550-\$650

50925 Modern Proofs & Patterns Selection, this lot features an assortment of unofficial types struck by a private mint in Spain. 500 Pesos 1976 commemorating the visit of the Spanish royal family (3), Proofs struck in aluminum, bronze and silver, regular thickness, reeded edges, 200 Pesos 1977 honoring Colon (4), all Proofs, aluminum, bronze and silver struck to regular thickness and with reeded edges, and gilt bronze, piefort and plain edge, 100 Pesos 1980 patterns for the Troy Ounce gold issue (4), Proofs struck in aluminum, bronze and silver (2), and 300 Pesos 1983 piefort silver with plain edge, Proof, with busts of Montesinos, Enriqueillo and Lemba. All are listed in KM's Unusual World Coins. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$300-\$500**

EAST AFRICA



50926 George V Florin 1920H, KM17, nice brilliant UNC, this low fineness type (0.500) always appears to be a bit weak on the bust. Scarce and desirable grade. Estimate: \$200-\$300

ECUADOR

50927 Republic Silver Trio, KM33 2 Reales 1848/7, very bold overdate, toned VF+, KM24 4 Reales 1843-MV, VF with strong details, mount trace at the top, and KM37 4 Reales 1857-GJ, attractively toned AVF, a nice problem-free example. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50928 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, nice XF-AU, light silvery-gray patina with underlying luster, a choice example with no noticeable flaws. One of the classic crowns of the Latin series. Estimate: \$600-\$750



50929 Republic gold Escudo 1834-GJ, KM15, MS62 PCGS, extremely sharp details with appealing old-time patina, a remarkable example of this usually crude coinage. Very rare in this select quality. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



50930 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1850-GJ, KM34.1, choice VF+ with old-time cabinet toning. The obverse surfaces display some tiny contact marks, barely visible to the naked eye. Extremely rare date, unpriced in all grades in the SCWC. One of the rarest coins bearing the portrait of Bolivar. **Estimate: \$20000-\$25000**

50931 Republic Silver and Gold Selection, KM55.1 1/2 Decimo 1897-Lima, toned UNC, KM55.2 1/2 Decimo 1915 BU, KM50.3 Decimo 1900JF-Lima, no JR, lustrous XF-AU, KM51.1 2 Decimos 1889H AVE, KM51.3 2 Decimos Lima, 1892TF, choice UNC, 1893/89TF, toned VF-XF, 1894/89TF, toned AU, KM51.4 2 Decimos Philadelphia, 1895TF, toned XF, 1914TF BU and 1916TF (2) BU, and KM56 gold 10 Sucres 1899JM-Birmingham, lustrous XF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$250-\$300

50932 Republic - Modern Collection, a nice selection of primarily silver coins, mostly AU-UNC and including the 5 and 10 Centavos 1919. Ex: Whittier Collection. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 15) Estimate: \$200-\$300

50933 Republic gold 10 Sucres 1900-JM Birmingham, KM56, choice lustrous AU-UNC, very bright and attractive, scarce type in this quality. Estimate: \$225-\$300

50934 Republic Specimen 5 Centavos 1919, KM63, three berries variety, Specimen 63 NGC. Estimate: \$200-\$300



50935 Republic Nickel Pattern 10 Centavos 1937HE, MS66 NGC, unlisted in the SCWC, but clearly smaller (17 mm) than the issued type, and equal in diameter to the 5 Centavos of 1937. A choice example and the first we have seen in the market. Presumably pure nickel as the coin is magnetic. Estimate: \$500-\$750

50936 Republic High Grade Assortment, KM67 Centavo 1928 (2) nice BU, KM71 50 Centavos 1930, toned AU-UNC, scarce date, KM72 Sucre 1934 (2), UNC, slightly soft strike and BU, KM73 2 Sucres 1930, fully lustrous AU-UNC, KM80 2 Sucres 1944 (2), XF and UNC, KM79 5 Sucres 1943 (2) BU and 1944 (2) BU, KM78.1 Sucre 1937 BU and KM78b Sucre 1964 AU, KM86 1000 Sucres 1986 Proof, KM88 1000 Sucres 1986 Proof and KM98 5000 Sucres 1994 cameo Proof. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 17) Estimate: \$300-\$400

EGYPT

50937 Abdul Hamid I gold Zeri Mahbub AH(119)2 (1779), KM127, choice lustrous UNC, very bold details and perfectly centered, scarce grade for this type. In this era the coins display the accession date of the Sultan, in this case 1187AH, and the year 2 is the final digit of the actual date 1192AH, not regnal year 2. Estimate: \$200-\$275



50938 Mahmud II gold 10 Piastres 1223AH Year 32, KM214, MS63 NGC, a choice example with light toning and strong eye appeal. Rare type in this select quality. Estimate: \$600-\$800

50939 Abdul Hamid II 10 Para 1293AH Year 3, KM275, MS64 NGC, incredibly bold strike for this thin issue, lightly toned and very attractive. Very scarce type in this quality. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50940 Abdul Hamid II gold 5 Piastres 1293AH Year 7, KM280, MS63 NGC, a choice example with very sharp details, typically slightly concave (as struck.) One of the last coins struck at the old Cairo Mint before the coinage reform instituted in year 10. Estimate: \$175-\$250

50941 Mohamed V 5 Piastres 1327AH Year 4H, KM308, Proof 64 NGC, fully brilliant and reflective with lovely old-time patina. These coins were once part of the Heaton Mint Archives Collection. Estimate: \$350-\$450



50942 Mohamed V 5 Piastres 1327AH Year 4H, KM308, Proof 65 NGC, a choice example from the Heaton Mint collection archives with sparkling mint brilliance and mirrored surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$500

50943 Fuad gold 100 Piastres 1922, KM341, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example with just a scattering of light surface marks. Estimate: \$200-\$275

50944 Collection of Early Ottoman Egyptian Coinages, this fascinating group starts with the thick anonymous copper coinages (manghir) struck circa 1520-1600AD and continues through the reigns of the Ottoman Sultans up through the early Cairo Mint types of Abdul Hamid II (1880.) Some of the silver coins have been used in jewelry but are still very collectible. Grades vary from VG to VF. Early Ottoman copper falus, 7 pieces, all with readable Misr mint name, 1143AH silver Para (6), 1168AH silver Para (1), 1171AH silver Para (6), 1187AH silver Para (10), mixed silver Para from 1171-1223AH (32), copper and silver of 1223AH (8), several scarce, copper and silver issues of 1255AH (18), many scarce silver types, copper and silver types of 1277AH (34 including the 2 1/2, 5 and 10 Piastres silver 1277/4), and 1293AH Piastres (2). A diverse and highly interesting collection put together over many years in Cairo and London. Total retail value is in excess of \$800 and this does not reflect the general strength of these emerging markets on the internet. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 120) Estimate: \$500-\$800**

50945 Collection of Egypt, Sultans Abdul Hamid II & Mohamed V, this extensive grouping covers the period beginning with the reformed coinage of Abdul Hamid II (accession date 1293AH) in Year 10 (1885) and continuing through the reign of Mohamed V (accession date 1327AH), which ended in 1918. All of these types circulated in Palestine and were legal tender in the Holy Land well into the 1920's. Abdul Hamid II: 1/40 Piastre KM287 Years 19, 20, 24, 26, 29; 1/20 Piastre KM288 Years 10, 12, 20, 24, 26, 29 35H; 1/10 Piastre KM289 Years 12, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30; 2/10 Piastre KM290, scarce denomination, Years 10, 12, 21, 24, 27, 29, 33, 35H, 5/10 Piastre KM291 Years 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 27, 29, 30; Piastre KM299 Years 23, 29; Silver types: Piastre KM292 Years 10, 17, 29H, 33H; 2 Piastres KM293 Years 10, 17, 20, 24, 27, 30H, 33H; 5 Piastres KM294 Years 10, 11, 16, 17, 21, 33H; 10 Piastres KM295 Years 11, 29W, 30H, 32H, 33H; 20 Piastres KM296 Years 10, 22, 30H, 31H, 32H, 33H; Mohamed V: 1/40 Piastre KM300 Years 2H, 4H, 6H; 1/20 Piastre KM301 Years 2H, 3H, 6H; 1/10 Piastre KM302 Years 2H, 3, 4H, 6H; 2/10 Piastre KM303 Years 2H, 4H, 6H; 5/10 Piastre KM304 Years 2H, 3, 4H, 6H; Piastre KM306 Years 2H, 3 very scarce, 4H, 6H; Silver types: Piastre KM305 Years 2H, 3H; 2 Piastres KM307 Years 2H, 3H, both scarce; 5 Piastres KM308 Years 2H, 3H, 4H, 6H; 10 Piastres KM309 Years 3H, 6H; and 20 Piastres KM310 Years 2H scarce, 3H, 6H. A nice collection with grades ranging from Fine to XF and no duplication. A total of 9 large silver crowns are included. The total current retail value is well over \$600 and carefully assembled groups such as this are rarely available in the market. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 99) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50946 British Protectorate 1/2 Millieme 1917 Lot, KM312, during World War I British forces occupied Egypt to protect its interests along the Suez Canal and to exclude the Ottoman Turks from further influence in the area. This bronze 1/2 Millieme was struck at the Calcutta Mint in 1917 only and imported to Egypt to help alleviate the small change shortage caused by the war. The examples in this lot of 50 pieces have been lightly cleaned long ago, and are now starting to tone. The current SCWC catalog value for UNC is \$25, but observed retail tends to be more like \$40. This is the only group of this scarce one-year type that we have seen in any grade, and these coins should be ideal for a small promotion or Ebay sales. Total retail value \$1000-2000. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 50) Estimate: \$500-\$1000**

50947 British Protectorate & Kingdom Collection, this selection of 71 coins spans the period following Ottoman rule in Egypt and includes the coins struck during World War I under British influence and the subsequent coinage of Kings Fuad and Farouk up until 1950. The series from 1916-1920 also circulated in Palestine until 1927. Grades range from Fine to UNC, but are primarily in the F-VF category. This group includes many silver issues and several scarcer types and dates. British Protectorate: 1/2 Millieme KM312 1917 UNC, Millieme KM313 1917, 1917H, KM314 2 Milliemes 1916H, 1917, 1917H, KM315 5 Milliemes 1916, 1916H, 1917, 1917H, KM316 10 Milliemes 1916, 1916H, 1917H, KM317 2 Piastres 1916, 1917, 1917H, 5 Piastres KM318 1916, 1917, 1917H, 10 Piastres KM319 1916, 1917 and KM320 1917H, 20 Piastres KM321 1916, 1917 and KM322 1917H, VF and very scarce, Sultan Fuad: 2 Piastres KM325 1920H, very scarce type, small dent, 5 Piastres KM326 1920H, scarce and 10 Piastres KM327 1920H, scarce type, King Fuad: 1/2 Millieme KM330 1924H cleaned AU, Millieme KM331 1924H, 2 Milliemes KM332 1924H, 5 Milliemes KM333 1924 cleaned AU, 10 Milliemes KM334 1924, 2 Piastres KM335 1923H, 5 Piastres KM336 1923, 1923H, 10 Piastres KM337 1923, 1923H, 20 Piastres KM338 1923, Millieme KM344 1929BP, 1935, 2 Milliemes KM345 1929BP, UNC, 2 1/2 Milliemes KM356 1933, scarce, 5 Milliemes KM346 1929BP, 2 Piastres KM348 1929BP, AU, 5 Piastres KM349 1933, 10 Piastres KM350 1929BP, 1933, 20 Piastres KM352 1933 cleaned VF, King Farouk: 1/2 Millieme KM357 1938, scarce, Millieme KM358 1938, 1950, 5 Milliemes KM360 1938 AU, 1943, 10 Milliemes KM361 1938 UNC, 1943, Millieme copper-nickel KM362 1938 scarce, 2 Milliemes KM359 1938 scarce, 5 Milliemes KM363 1938 AU, 1941 cleaned AU, 10 Milliemes KM364 1941 XF, 2 Piastres KM365 1937 XF, 1939 scarce date, 1942, 5 Piastres KM366 1937, 1939, 10 Piastres KM367 1937, 1939 XF, 20 Piastres KM368 1937 cleaned AU and 1939 cleaned XF, both scarce crown-sized silver types, and 2 Piastres hexagonal KM369 1944. A nice grouping which is 95% complete (non-gold) for the period. Total catalog/retail value is about \$800. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 71) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50948 Egyptian Republic & UAR Collection, this era in Egyptian numismatics, 1954-1971, following the overthrow of the Egyptian monarchy and Farouk, is highly underrated in top condition. Very few coins were saved in UNC and the smaller denominations saw heavy use in daily trade. This collection consists of 60 different coins, all in choice UNC except as noted. Some of the aluminum-bronze minors are lightly toned, but all are completely original (uncleaned.) Millieme KM375 1954/1374H, 1955/1374, 1956/1375, KM376 1956/1375, KM377 1957 and 1958, 5 Milliemes KM378 1954/1374, 1956/1375, KM379 1957/1376 and 1958 VF, 10 Milliemes KM380 1954/1374, 1955/1374, KM381 1957 and 1958, Silver 5 Piastres KM382 1956/1376, 1957, 10 Piastres KM383a 1957, 20 Piastres KM384 1956, 25 Piastres KM385 1956, 25 Piastres KM389 1957, 50 Piastres KM386 1956, 10 Milliemes KM395 1958, rare mule type with "Egyptian Region," F-VF and KM396 1958 without "Egyptian Region," VF and also very elusive, 20 Milliemes KM390 1958, scarce type, 10 Piastres KM392 1959, scarce, Millieme KM393 1960, 2 Milliemes KM403 1962, 5 Milliemes KM394 1960, 10 Milliemes KM395 1960, 5 Piastres KM397 1960, 10 Piastres KM398 1960, 20 Piastres KM399 1960, choice example and very scarce type, 25 Piastres KM400 1960, 1966 Proof Set, KM-PS3, seven coins, Millieme through 20 Piastres, very scarce, 5 Milliemes KM410 1967, 10 Milliemes KM411 1967, 5 Piastres KM412 1967, 5 Piastres KM414 1968, 5 Piastres KM417 1969, 10 Piastres KM413 1967, 10 Piastres KM418 1970, 10 Piastres KM419 1969, 10 Piastres KM420 1970, 10 Piastres KM421.1 1970 and KM421.2 1971, Silver: 5 Piastres KM404 1964, 10 Piastres KM405 1964, 25 Piastres KM406 1964, 50 Piastres KM407 1964, Pound KM415 1968, Pound KM424 1970, 25 Piastres KM422 Nasser 1970, 50 Piastres KM423 1970 and Pound KM425 1970. An unusually attractive group from this time period. Total catalog/retail value is about \$700, but UNC examples of the coins from 1954-1958 are bringing well over catalog at the retail level. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 60) Estimate: \$400-\$800**

50949 Comprehensive Collection - Arab Republic of Egypt, this carefully assembled collection of 140 coins includes virtually every non-gold type struck by the Arab Republic of Egypt from 1972-1988, all in choice brilliant UNC condition. Many of the silver Pounds and 5 Pounds have become difficult to obtain, and each silver type is a commemorative issue as are most of the smaller denominations. The base metal coins are as follows: Millieme KM-A423, 5 Milliemes KM-A425, 432, 433, 445, 462 and 463, 10 Milliemes KM-A426, 435 1973 and 1976, 446, 449, 464, 465, 476, 483, 498 and 499, Piastre 553.2, 5 Piastres KM-A427, A428, 436, 437, A441, 447, 451, 466 1977 & 1979, 467, 468, 477, 478, 484 and 501, 10 Piastres KM429, 430, 431 (mule), 442, 448, 452, 469, 470 1977 & 1979, 471, 479, 485, 486, 503, 504, 505, 506, 520, 521, 570 and 573, 20 Piastres KM557, 596, 597, 606, 607 and 646; Silver Types: 25 Piastres KM438, Pound KM439, 443, 453, 454, 455, 457, 472, 473 1977 & 1979, 474, 480, 481, 482, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 508, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 530, 532, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 549, 551 and 559, 5 Pounds KM552, 558, 560, 561, 563, 565, 566, 567, 572, 575, 578, 581, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 593, 594, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 608, 610, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 623, 630, 631 and 649. We should stress that this is a superb set of hand-picked coins and represents an opportunity to obtain a substantial group of these historically interesting types all at one time. The total catalog value is approximately \$1100, but retail prices have increased as silver bullion prices have tripled and made many KM catalog values obsolete. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 140) Estimate: \$800-\$1500**



50950 Arab Republic, Treasures of Egypt gold and silver Collection, All Gem Proof with Some Toned, including Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Menakaure Triad, KM746, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Cleopatra, KM735, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Pyramids, KM740, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Sphinx, KM741, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 King Narmur Smiting a Foe, KM742, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Guardian Goddess Serket, KM743, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Amulet of Hathor, KM744, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Standing Ramses II, KM745, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Symbol of Unification, KM747, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Kneeling King Pepi I, KM748, Silver 5 Pounds 1993 Tutankhamen's Burial Mask, KM793, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Sphinx and Pyramids, KM749, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 King Djoser, KM750, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 King Khonsu, KM751, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 RE Presenting the Ankh to Sesostri I, KM752, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 God Horus, KM753, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 God Seth, KM754, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Queen Nefretari, KM757, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Bust of Nefertiti, KM783, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Archer in Chariot, KM784, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Five Birds, KM785, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Hippopotamus, KM786, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Ruins of Karnak, KM787, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Goddess Neith, KM788, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Statue of King Amenemhat III, KM789, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Ritual Mask of Queen Hatshepsut, KM790, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Jeweled Cat, KM794, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Sacred Falcon at Edfu, KM795, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Tutankhamen's Throne, KM797, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 King Au, KM798, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Akhnaton, KM799, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Osiris, KM800, Silver 5 Pounds 1994, RE the Sun God, KM801, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 God Khnoum, KM802, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Sobek Crocodile God, KM803, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Temple of Ramses II, KM823, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Ancient Ruins, KM824, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 King Thoutmosis III, KM826, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 King Khufu, KM827, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Goddess Hathor, KM828, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 God Ptah of Memphis, KM829, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Goddess Isis Nursing Child, KM830, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Dwarf Seneb and Family, KM831, Silver 5 Pounds 1994 Akhnaton and Family, KM889, Gold 50 Pounds 1993 King Tutankhamen's Burial Mask, KM755, Gold 50 Pounds 1993 Cleopatra, KM756, Gold 50 Pounds 1993 Sphinx, KM776, Gold 50 Pounds 1993 Ramses II, KM777, Gold 50 Pounds 1994 Crowned Falcon, KM778, Gold 50 Pounds 1993 Pyramids, KM775, Gold 50 Pounds 1994, Queen Nefertiti, KM779, Gold 50 Pounds 1994 Jeweled Cat, KM780, Gold 50 Pounds 1994 Archer in Chariot, KM781, Gold 50 Pounds 1994 God Seth, KM782 and Gold 50 Pounds 1994 Seated Scribe, KM877. The coins are housed in a custom wooden cabinet. **(Total: 55) Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**

EL SALVADOR



50951 Republic Three Piece Proof Set 1914, KM124, 125 and 126, the 5, 10 and 25 Centavos struck in Proof at the Philadelphia Mint, mintage 20 pieces each. All three coins are lightly toned with some faint hairlines in the reverse fields. Extremely rare set. We sold the complete set including the Peso for \$7475 in June, 2006. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

50952 Republic Colon 1925, KM131, lightly toned AU-UNC, few faint hairlines. Struck to mark the 400th anniversary of San Salvador. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50953 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1892, KM116, XF45 NGC Eliasberg Collection, attractive old-time rose gold patina and a very important pedigree. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

50954 Republic gold 30,000 Francos 1993, KM107, MS66 PCGS, struck to promote protection for the African elephant. Of the 700 pieces originally struck, 400 were melted by the mint. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

50955 Republic gold 30,000 Francos 1993, KM107, MS66 PCGS, African elephant. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

50956 Republic gold 30,000 Francos 1993, KM107, MS66 PCGS, African elephant. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



50957 Republic gold 30,000 Francos 1993, KM107, MS68 PCGS, a superb example of this beautiful type. **Estimate: \$750-\$850**

ERITREA

- 50958 Italian Colony Tallero 1918**, KM5, lightly toned XF, a nice lustrous example. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 50959 Italian Colony Tallero 1918**, KM5, nice lustrous XF-AU, the reverse is particularly brilliant. **Estimate: \$225-\$325**
- 50960 Italian Colony Tallero 1918**, KM5, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous, few tiny obverse scratches, scarce grade for this fascinating trade dollar. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

ETHIOPIA



- 50961 Menelik II Talari (Birr) EE1892**, KM19, AU-UNC, very sharp details and unusually nice surfaces, lightly cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

FALKLAND ISLANDS

- 50962 Elizabeth II Heritage Year Three Piece Set, 1992**, silver 2 Pound, Heritage Year, KM35a, silver 5 Pound, 10th Anniversary of Liberation, KM36a, and gold 10 Pound, 400th Anniversary of Discovery Ship "Desire", KM38, all are Gem Proof. Housed in the original case with certificate. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$125-\$150**



- 50963 Elizabeth II Falkland Islands and Tristan da Cunha Winston Churchill Commemorative Four Piece gold & silver Proof Set, 1999 including:** Falkland Islands Silver 50 Pence, KM66a, Falkland Islands Gold 50 Pence, KM66, Tristan da Cunha Silver 50 Pence, KM9a, and Tristan da Cunha Gold 50 Pence, KM9b, all Gem Proof, the silver with slight toning. The coins are housed in the original case with certificate **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$1950-\$2150**

To view full color images of every lot please visit us at: HA.com

FINLAND



- 50964 Russian Duchy Alexander II 25 Pennia 1867**, KM6.1, toned XF+ with considerable underlying luster, particularly on the reverse. Rare date in this select quality and a fully original coin with exceptional eye appeal. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50965 Russian Duchy Alexander II 50 Pennia 1869**, KM2.1, lightly toned AU-UNC, a superb, original example. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**
- 50966 Russian Duchy Nicholas II gold 20 Markkaa 1910**, KM9.2, MS65 NGC, lightly toned with full gleaming mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**
- 50967 Russian Duchy Nicholas II gold 20 Markkaa 1912S**, KM9.2, MS65 NGC, bright and attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**
- 50968 Russian Duchy gold 20 Markkaa 1913-S**, KM9.2, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**
- 50969 Republic 5 Markkaa 1928**, KM31, MS62 NGC, lightly toned, scarce first date of the type. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**
- 50970 Republic 500 Markkaa 1951**, KM35, lustrous UNC, a particularly nice example of this scarce date of the Olympic commem. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**

FRANCE



50971 Metz. Free City Gold gulden ND (1600), Friedberg 164, nice VF. St. Stephen holding palm branch/City arms in six arches. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50972 Merovingians of Marseille Denier circa 710AD, Roberts 68, struck in the name of Patrician Nemfidius, nice Fine and very scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50973 Louis XIII 1/2 Ecu 1651A, KM164.1, XF, lightly cleaned long ago and now toning, some slight planchet porosity, bold 5/4 overdate. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



50974 Louis XV gold 2 Louis d'Or 1745/4-A, KM519, VF-XF but surfaces dulled from an old-time cleaning, few tiny surface marks. The overdate is very apparent. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



50975 Louis XV gold 2 Louis d'Or 1758BB, KM519.4, MS62 NGC, a choice example with bold details and no noticeable flan flaws. The portrait of Louis is particularly strong with no distracting adjustment marks. Rare and desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



50976 Louis XV gold 2 Louis d'Or 1760 Rennes (9), KM519.21, AU58 NGC, bold details with one tiny natural flan flaw on the obverse edge at 5 o'clock, barely visible. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

50977 Louis XVI 1/2 Ecu 1790A, KM562.1, lovely toned AU, gorgeous pink and blue-green patina, a beautiful example with that old-time cabinet feel. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50978 Louis XVI Ecu 1783W, KM564.16, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with full mint luster, an attractive coin in all respects. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50979 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786A, KM591, MS63 NGC, boldly struck and fully lustrous with no adjustment marks, a very nice example. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50980 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786A, KM591, MS63 NGC, a choice fully brilliant example. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50981 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786A, KM591, MS63 NGC, full original mint luster, few tiny marks on the King's chin. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50982 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1786-D, KM591.5, lustrous AU-UNC, bold details, light hairlines in the exposed fields, no adjustment marks or flan flaws. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50983 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1787-I, KM591.7, choice proof-like AU-UNC, few faint adjustment marks, very bold and attractive. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50984 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1788/7-D, KM591.5, lustrous XF, light toning, very bold overdate. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50985 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786A, KM592, MS63 NGC, boldly struck and fully lustrous, a choice example with no noticeable flaws. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50986 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786A, KM592, MS63 NGC, choice brilliant UNC, few faint adjustment marks, very attractive. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50987 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1786A, KM592, MS63 NGC, exceptionally bold design features, full original mint brilliance. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50988 Republic 6 Livres 1793A L'An II, KM624, Davenport 1336, toned XF, very attractive example. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50989 Republic 6 Livres 1793A L'An II, KM624, Davenport 1336, lustrous XF with appealing russet and gold patina. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50990 Republic 6 Livres 1793D L'An II, KM624, Davenport 1336, AU, cleaned at one time and now with emerging toning, exceptionally bold details, scarcer mint. Estimate: \$350-\$500



50991 Republic 5 Francs An 6-L, KM639.6, Davenport 1337, toned XF with considerable original luster, few tiny small planchet flaws, scarce mint and grade. The year 6 is clearly engraved over a 5. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50992 Bonaparte Premier Consul gold 40 Francs L'An 12A, KM652, VF+, some traces of luster in the legends, few tiny contact marks. Scarce two-year type. Estimate: \$250-\$325

50993 Napoleon Empereur 1/2 Franc 1813A, KM691.1, MS64 NGC, a choice example with deep russet and silvery gray patina. Estimate: \$225-\$275

50994 Napoleon Empereur 1/2 Franc 1813A, KM691.1, MS65 NGC, lovely old-time cabinet toning with full underlying mint brilliance. Estimate: \$250-\$325

50995 Napoleon Empereur gold 40 Francs 1812A, KM696.1, VF, evenly worn with a few tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$250-\$300

50996 Napoleon II Pretender Copper Set 1816, 1, 3, 5 and 10 Centimes, all lustrous UNC, plain edge and with ESSAI on the reverse, KM-XE6, E7, E8 and E9, Unusual World Coins. A choice set of these popular Pretender issues. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$450-\$600



50997 Napoleon II Pretender Copper 5 Francs 1816, KM-XE14a, choice lustrous UNC, superb details with a tiny spot on the bust. Plain edge and with ESSAI on the reverse. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**



50998 Louis XVIII 5 Francs 1822A, KM711.1, choice UNC, gorgeous gray and gold patina over fully lustrous surfaces, couple of tiny marks on the cheek. Very scarce and desirable in this grade. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50999 Louis Philippe I Silver Quartet, KM741.1 1831A, choice toned AU-UNC, KM768 1846B, two pieces, both superb UNC with gorgeous pewter and gold patina, and 1848A, choice toned UNC. An exceptionally attractive group of silver minors. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$200-\$275**

51000 Louis Philippe I - Trio of 1847 Copper Patterns, 1, 2 and 5 Centimes (KM-Pn36), all with the bust of the King and the Charter of 1830 tablet on the reverse. Each coin is lustrous UNC with the Centime lightly toned. See VG-3002-3006. An attractive trio and quite scarce. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51001 Republic Copper 5 Francs 1848, VG-3210, choice lustrous UNC, pattern struck for the Banque Du Peuple in the 56th year of the Republic. Obverse: Handshake with the Liberty Cap above. Plain edge, very scarce. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51002 Republic White Metal Pattern 5 Francs 1848, Mazard 1277 (variety), bust by Domard, Proof 63 NGC, flashy mirror surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51003 Napoleon III Silver 20 Centimes Lot, KM778.1, seventeen coins, all superbly toned and fully original UNC including the following dates: 1853A (2), 1854A (6), 1859A (6) and 1860A (3). Current catalog value is \$935. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 17) Estimate: \$500-\$700**

51004 Napoleon III 20 Centimes Selection, KM805.1 1864A, two examples, both choice UNC, very scarce date, and KM808.2 1867BB, eleven pieces, all choice toned UNC. Catalog value is \$680. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51005 Napoleon III 50 Centimes Selection, KM794, seven choice UNC examples featuring: 1854A, 1858A, 1860BB (2) and 1862A (3). All are superb original coins with appealing old-time patina. Current catalog value is \$1200. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$500-\$700**

51006 Napoleon III Laureate Bust 50 Centimes Group, KM814, twenty one examples, all choice original AU-UNC including the following dates: 1864A (2), 1865A (2), 1865BB, 1866A (4), 1866BB (2), 1867A (3), 1867BB (3) and 1867K (4). Catalog value is \$1425. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 21) Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51007 Napoleon III Silver Pattern 5 Francs 1853, KM-TS2, superb toned prooflike UNC, obverse with laureate bust by Bescher and reverse blank except for ESSAI 1853 stamped into the flan. Plain edge. Very rare and the first we have encountered. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

51008 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1859BB, KM785.2, MS61 NGC, considerable mint luster, some scattered small contact marks as usual. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51009 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1857A, KM786.1, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very close to mint state - definitely worth a close look. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

51010 Assortment of French Minors, KM676.1 10 Centimes 1808A, two pieces, both toned AU, scarce grade, KM834.1 50 Centimes 1872A, choice toned UNC and KM822.1 Franc 1895A, gem brilliant UNC. Total catalog value is over \$200. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$125-\$175**

51011 Quartet of gold 20 Francs, KM781.1 1860A XF, KM825 1896A nice AU and KM857 1908 and 1909, both gem BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51012 Republic Certified Franc Duo, KM822.1, two high quality Ceres Head pieces, 1888A MS65 NGC and 1895A MS65 NGC. The earlier date displays a light silvery tone and the latter has attractive overall iridescent toning. A handsome pair of Gems for the date collector or ultra-quality junkie. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51013 Republic 5 Francs 1870A, KM819, choice brilliant UNC, flashy mint brilliance and great eye appeal - a one-year type rarely seen in this select quality. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51014 Republic gold 50 Francs 1904A, KM831, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous with noticeable surface marks. Rare denomination. **Estimate: \$950-\$1250**



51015 Republic gold 100 Francs 1881A, KM832, brilliant UNC, some noticeable contact marks in the central fields on the reverse, scarcer early date. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51016 Republic Silver Matte Franc 1898, KM844.1, Proof 63 Matte NGC, gray patina, rare specimen striking of the first year of the "sower" series. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51017 Republic gold 10 Francs 1899 Matte, KM846, Proof 64 Matte NGC, superb specimen striking of the new design for the gold types. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

51018 Nice Selection of Early Types, Sol 1791A KM578.1, glossy brown XF, 5 Francs 1806BB KM673.3, toned F-VF, 5 Francs 1814M, VF few nicks, Franc 1852A, nice AVF, Franc 1849A, toned XF, and 5 Francs 1873A, nice AU-UNC, light hairlines. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51019 Republic gold Piefort 1/2 Franc 1975, KM-P526, Proof 64 NGC, double-thick striking of KM931, mintage 40. (The slab incorrectly states the KM number as P529.) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51020 Republic gold Piefort Franc 1976, KM-P556, Proof 67 NGC, double-thick striking of KM925, mintage 38. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51021 Republic gold Piefort 2 Francs 1981, KM-P705, Proof 67 NGC, double-thick striking of KM942, mintage 37. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



51022 Republic gold Piefort 10 Francs 1983, KM-P788, Proof 63 NGC, double-thick striking of KM940, extremely rare with only 12 pieces struck! **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

51023 Republic gold 100 Francs 1986 Statue of Liberty, KM960b, gem brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

51024 Republic gold 100 Francs 1986 Statue of Liberty, KM960b, gem brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

51025 Republic gold 100 Francs 1986 Statue of Liberty, KM960b, gem brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

51026 Republic gold 100 Francs 1987 LaFayette, KM962b, gem cameo Proof. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

51027 Republic gold 100 Francs 1987 LaFayette, KM962b, gem cameo Proof. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**



51028 France platinum 100 Franc 1989, KM970c, Human Rights, Gem Proof. **Estimate: \$850-\$950**



51029 Libertas Americana gold restrrike medal, re-struck by the French Mint, 43 gm, .999 gold, Gem cameo Proof in the original case with certificate. An amazing striking of one of the most famous of all medallion designs. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1100**

51030 Libertas Americana gold restrrike medal, re-struck by the French Mint, 43 gm, .999 gold, Gem cameo Proof in the original case with certificate. Identical to the preceding lot. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**

51031 Libertas Americana gold restrrike medal, re-struck by the French Mint, 43 gm, .999 gold, Gem cameo Proof in the original case with certificate. Identical to the preceding lot. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51032 Euro Conversion gold and silver 2-piece set 1999, 6.55957 Francs & 655.957 Francs, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$700-\$750

51033 Euro Conversion gold and silver 2-piece set 1999, 6.55957 Francs & 655.957 Francs, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Identical to preceding lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$700-\$750

51034 Monuments et Sites d'Europe four-piece Set including: Silver 1994 100 Francs - 15 Ecus Saint Mark's Cathedral, KM1068, Silver 1994 100 Francs - 15 Ecus Big Ben, KM1070, Silver 1995 100 Francs - 15 Ecus The Parthenon, KM1114, and Gold 1993 500 Francs - 75 Ecus Arc de Triumph, KM1034, all Gem Proof. In the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$375-\$425

FRENCH INDO-CHINA



51035 French Colonial Centime 1895A, KM7, MS64 BN NGC, one year type with the obverse legend "Un Centieme De Piastre." Choice glossy surfaces, rare in this choice state of preservation. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51036 French Colonial Cent 1923A, KM12.1, choice brilliant UNC, full red-orange luster, the key date for this type. Estimate: \$225-\$325

51037 French Colonial Piastre 1899A, KM5a.1, superb brilliant UNC, full frosty white mint luster, uncommon in this superior grade. Estimate: \$250-\$350

End of Session One

SESSION TWO

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Live, Internet, and Mail Bid Signature Auction #441
 Friday, September 28, 2007, 1PM PT, Lots 51038-51739
 Long Beach, California

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$9 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
 Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

GAMBIA



51038 Republic gold 1000 Dalasis 1996, similar to KM48 (the 200 Dalasis) but this denomination unlisted in the SCWC. Gem Cameo Proof and struck for the Endangered Wildlife series by Valcambi SA in Switzerland. Presented in the original case with numbered (0093) certificate of authenticity. Total mintage 99 pieces, weight 5 ounces! Very rare and the first we have seen. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

51039 German Colonial Rupie Trio, KM2 1890, brilliant UNC, few small contact marks, 1891, prooflike BU, lightly dipped with some faint hairlines, and KM10 1913J, cleaned XF-AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$225-\$325**

51040 German Colonial Rupie Date Collection, KM2 1890, prooflike UNC, pretty multicolored toning, some hairlines, 1892, XF-AU with noticeable contact marks, 1902, toned AU, very scarce date, KM10 1907J, toned AU, 1908J, toned XF, mark on the bust, 1910J, AXF, and 1911J, toned XF-AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$450-\$650**



51041 German Colonial 2 Rupien 1893, KM5, VF, lightly cleaned leaving some hairlines, tiny reverse rim nick. Scarce and popular type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51042 German Colonial 2 Rupien 1893, KM5, VF+, light amber and russet toning, especially in the reverse legends, numerous small contact marks on both sides. Very scarce and popular type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

51043 German Colonial 10 Pfennig 1894A, KM3, glossy brown AU. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51044 German Colonial 10 Pfennig 1894A, KM3, UNC, dipped at one time and now toning. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51045 German Colonial Mark 1894A, KM5, MS64 NGC, a choice and fully original coin with strong eye appeal. The surfaces are brilliant with just a slight hint of emerging toning. Very scarce and desirable in this superior quality. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**

51046 German Colonial 2 Mark 1894A, KM6, XF, cleaned but with some original luster, small contact marks as usual. Scarce type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51047 German Colonial 2 Mark 1894A, KM6, lustrous UNC, very sharp details, perhaps lightly cleaned long ago leaving some faint hairlines. Very scarce quality for this denomination. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



51048 German Colonial 2 Mark 1894A, KM6, MS64 NGC, flashy frosty white mint luster, rare and desirable in this superior quality. The bird of paradise design on this series is still considered to be among the most beautiful ever utilized on coinage. **Estimate: \$900-\$1,200**



51049 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894A, KM7, toned nearly XF, cleaned long ago, small contact marks especially in the central reverse fields. **Estimate: \$800-\$1100**



51050 German Colonial gold 20 Mark 1895A, KM9, Friedberg 1, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, sparkling mirror surfaces with exceptional eye appeal, a dazzling coin which is both beautiful and rare. Proofs of the 20 Mark are highly elusive. **Estimate: \$22500-\$27500**

GERMAN STATES



51051 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 3 Mark 1909A, KM29, nice cameo Proof, fully frosted bust of Friedrich, some tiny toning spots and very faint hairlines. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**



51052 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II 5 Mark 1914A, KM31, lustrous AU-UNC with light peripheral toning. Struck to mark the silver wedding anniversary. Estimate: \$300-\$375



51053 Anhalt-Dessau. Silver medal 1694, Wilhelm (1670-1709), Dessau. Mann-843, a marvelously engraved piece showing a variety of mining scenes, including in the center the princely visit to a mine's base, with long ladder and extensive extraction rigging behind the visitors. About XF, old-time light silvery gray color, some abrasions on both sides but these detract not a bit from the scenes depicted! Rare. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



51054 Anhalt-Kothen. August Ludwig I 1/3 Reichstaler 1747, KM26, Davenport 1909, toned AU, virtually no wear evident, the surfaces display some noticeable small contact marks. Very scarce type and a highly unusual denomination. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51055 Augsburg - Free City. Ferdinand II 1/2 Taler 1627, KM48, nice nearly XF, glossy surfaces and quite attractive. Struck from roller dies. Very scarce type. Estimate: \$500-\$700



51056 Augsburg - Free City. Francis I 1/4 Taler 1745, KM154, Forster 559, choice toned AU, light hairlines in the exposed fields. Very scarce one-year type featuring the bust of Francis and a panoramic view of the city. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51057 Baden. Carl Ludwig Friedrich Kronentaler 1815D, KM169, toned UNC, a gorgeous coin with sharp details and aged blue, gray and gold patina. Estimate: \$600-\$900



51058 Baden. Leopold I gold Ducat 1832, KM201, brilliant AU-UNC, full deep golden mint luster. The 32 of the date is repunched with the original faint numerals well to the right. Rare and desirable type in this select quality. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

51059 Baden. Friedrich 5 Mark 1902, KM273, MS64 NGC, a superb coin with glowing golden toning over fully lustrous surfaces. 50th year of reign. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51060 Baden. Friedrich II 2 Mark 1913G, KM283, Proof 64 Heavy Cameo ANACS, a dazzling coin with untuned mirror surfaces and a rare type in Proof. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



51061 Baden. Friedrich II 5 Mark 1908G, KM281, MS62 PCGS, full mint brilliance blended with light and attractive toning, some faint hairlines. Scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$325-\$450



51062 Baden. Friedrich II 5 Mark 1908G, KM281, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, a spectacular Proof with fiery red, orange and gold patina and highly reflective surfaces. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500

51063 Baden. Friedrich II 5 Mark 1913G, KM281, brilliant AU-UNC, some small contact marks but a very nice example of this type. Estimate: \$225-\$300



51064 Bavaria. Maximilian III Josef gold Ducat 1756, KM229, Friedberg 246, choice AU, fully lustrous, three small dents in the reverse field, barely noticeable. Very rare type struck from gold mined in the Danube area. Obverse: Bust of Maximilian; Reverse: River God. Sold with an old tag from the Munzhandlung Basel. Estimate: \$5000-\$7500



51065 Bavaria. Karl Theodor gold Ducat 1780, KM264, Friedberg 251, magnificent brilliant UNC with prooflike surfaces and meticulously sharp design details. Very rare type for the Inn River. Obverse: Bust of Karl; Reverse: River God. Sold with an original dealer tag from the Munzhandlung Basel and marked RRR. **Estimate: \$6000-\$8000**



51066 Bavaria. Maximilian IV Josef gold Ducat 1821, KM366, Friedberg 269, lustrous AU, slight wave to the flan and some light handling in the fields. Struck from Rhein gold. Obverse: Bust of Maximilian; Reverse: view of the city of Speyer. Rare type. Sold with an old dealer tag from the Munzhandlung Basel marked "Very Rare." **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



51067 Bavaria. Ludwig Taler 1826, KM373, fully lustrous UNC, very light peripheral toning, some small contact marks, primarily on the obverse. The reverse is choice with slightly prooflike fields. Scarce type in this attractive grade. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

51068 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1828, KM386, lightly toned AU, blessings of Heaven on the royal family. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**



51069 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1834, KM405, toned UNC, some tiny surface marks but an attractive example of this commemorative struck to honor the Provincial Legislature. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



51070 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1834, KM406, choice UNC, very appealing old-time patina over fully lustrous surfaces. Erection of Monument at Oberwittelsbach. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51071 Bavaria. Ludwig II 5 Mark 1874D, KM502, choice brilliant UNC, light amber toning in the legends, faint hairlines on the obverse. An extremely attractive example of this scarce type. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



51072 Bavaria. Ludwig II 5 Mark 1875D, KM502, MS64 NGC, full frosty white mint brilliance, a few tiny contact marks, but one of the most impressive examples of this type that we have seen. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51073 Bavaria. Otto II 2 Mark 1902D, KM511, Proof 64 NGC, slightly mottled blue, green and russet toning, very scarce in Proof. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51074 Bavaria. Otto II 2 Mark 1904D, KM511, nice Proof, what appear to be hairlines on the bust are actually die polish lines. Scarce type in Proof. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51075 Bavaria. Otto II 2 Mark 1908D, KM511, Proof 65 NGC, deep multi-hued patina, very attractive. Ex-Brand Collection. Lower mintage date. Estimate: \$325-\$450



51076 Bavaria. Otto II 5 Mark 1906D, KM512, MS63 NGC, a choice original example with light champagne toning. Very scarce date, especially in mint state. Estimate: \$650-\$850



51077 Bavaria. Otto II 5 Mark 1908D, KM512, Proof 64 NGC, deep gray and gold toning, very attractive. Ex-Brand Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$600



51078 Bavaria. Ludwig III 2 Mark 1914D, KM519, Proof 65 Cameo ANACS, a superb untuned example with very flashy surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51079 Bavaria. Otto II 10 Mark Trial Strike ND (1886-1913), type of KM514, XF with minor oxidation, uniface obverse featuring the bust of Otto on an oversized lead planchet. The reverse is blank except for the hand inscribed "Probe des 10 Mark" or pattern for the 10 Mark. Very rare and a prize for the specialized collector. Estimate: \$300-\$500

51080 Brandenburg-Ansbach. Friedrich II et al Taler 1628/7, KM50.2, Davenport 6237, toned VF-XF, test cut on the reverse rim, very clear overdate details. Estimate: \$150-\$200

51081 Bremen - Free City. Vereinstaler 1865B, KM248, superb proof-like UNC, gorgeous deep russet and purple patina with flashy surfaces. Struck for the second German shooting festival. Estimate: \$100-\$150



51082 Bremen - Free City. 5 Mark 1906J, KM251, choice UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. Scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51083 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg. Ernst August Broad 1 1/2 Taler 1681-RB, KM281.1, Davenport LS240, choice toned VF-XF, very attractive example. With the value stamped at the base of the reverse. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51084 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George I of England Taler 1723-EPH, KM134, Davenport 2077, lovely toned AU, very bold features, carefully tooled fields on both sides but still quite attractive. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51085 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George II August Taler 1749-IBH, KM293, Davenport 2099, toned VF+, superb gray and gold toning, particularly on the reverse. The obverse displays some light scratches and tiny planchet flaws. Lautenthal's Luck Mine. Very scarce type. With an original descriptive tag from the Munzhandlung Basel. Estimate: \$500-\$700



51086 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George III Taler 1765-IAP, KM357, Davenport 2109, choice toned AU, bold details, struck for the Segen Gottes Mine. Very scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



51087 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George III Taler 1765-IAP, KM357, Davenport 2109, lovely toned AU with flashy gold highlights. A most attractive example of this popular mining Taler for the Segen Gottes Mine. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



51088 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George III Taler 1774-LCR, KM369, Davenport 2110, superb AU-UNC, deep pewter gray and gold patina, one obverse rim nick. The surfaces are slightly reflective and the eye appeal is immediate. Struck for the Gute Des Herrn Mine. Very rare type and grade. Estimate: \$3000-\$4000



51089 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Christian Ludwig Broad 1 1/2 Taler 1659-LW, KM250, Davenport LS166, toned XF, some small obverse flan flaws as struck. Value punched in on the reverse. This type features a horse leaping left above a mining scene. Very scarce oversized issue. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51090 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Christian Ludwig Broad 4 Taler 1664-LW, KM223.5, Davenport LS187, lovely toned XF-AU, one small scratch in the obverse field. This huge coin features a horse above an intricately detailed mining scene. The value "4" is punched into the base of the reverse. Sold with an original tag from the Munzhandlung Basel, price \$48! **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**



51091 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Rudolph August Broad 3 Taler 1685-RB, KM564, Davenport LS111, superb toned AU-UNC, lightly tooled obverse fields, a most impressive coin with incredibly sharp details and immediate eye appeal. The value "3" is punched on the reverse at 8 o'clock. A magnificent piece of numismatic art. Estimate: \$3500-\$4500



51092 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Karl I Taler 1748-IBH, KM921, Davenport 2156, toned XF, small planchet flaw by the swan's neck, Mining Taler struck for the White Swan Mine. Sold with an original descriptive coin envelope showing the price as \$6. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



51093 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Karl I Taler 1750-IBH, KM940, Davenport 2157, UNC, fabulous old-time cabinet patina with virtually pristine surfaces. The planchet exhibits a few tiny flaws which are typical for this series. Mining Taler for the White Swan Mine. Sold with the original dealer's tag from the Munzhandlung Basel. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51094 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Karl I Taler 1752-IBH, KM923.1, Davenport 2162, lovely AU-UNC, subtle silvery gray and gold patina, very bold features. The flan displays a few tiny flaws, as made. Mining Taler for the Lautenthal's Gluck Mine. Rare and desirable type in this quality. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51095 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Karl I Taler 1752-IBH, KM941, Davenport 2160, toned AU-UNC, a superb piece with flashy lustrous surfaces. The planchet is slightly out of round with softly struck centers. Mining Taler struck for the Cronenburg's Gluck Mine. Rare in this superior grade. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51096 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. Karl I gold 10 Talers 1762/1-E-IDB, KM917, VF-XF with some luster clinging to the peripheral legends, light adjustment marks on the King's neck. The overdate is very bold. Estimate: \$650-\$900



- 51097 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Karl Wilhelm Speciestaler 1796-MC, KM1030, Davenport 2173, choice UNC, light and obviously original patina over fully lustrous surfaces. An exceptional example which will appeal to the ultra quality conscious collector. Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51098 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. George III gold 5 Talers 1814-TW, KM1062, MS62 NGC Eliasberg Collection, highly lustrous surfaces. Struck in the name of the English King for the Regency of Karl II. Sold with the NGC photo certificate from the Eliasberg Sale. Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**



- 51099 Cologne - Free City. Francis I gold Ducat 1750-GH-S, KM441, AU58 NGC, struck in the name of Francis I for Clemens August von Bayern. A choice lustrous example with bold features and flashy surfaces. Very scarce type and grade. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 51100 Erfurt. Gustav II Adolph of Sweden gold Ducat 1634, KM54, Friedberg 923, Ahlstrom 15a, choice VF+, large bust type, post-humous date. Struck during the Swedish occupation of Erfurt. Estimate: \$550-\$750**

- 51101 Frankfurt - Free City. 60 Kreuzer 1672-MF, KM146, AU58 NGC, very attractive patina and sharply detailed. This denomination was equal to a Gulden or 2/3 Taler. Estimate: \$225-\$275**



- 51102 Frankfurt - Free City. Gold Ducat 1796, Friedberg 1025, KM289, prooflike AU-UNC, razor sharp strike, light hairlines in the exposed fields. Struck as a "contribution" to the French army. The reverse features a panoramic view of the river and city. Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 51103 Frankfurt - Free City. Gold 2 Ducats 1710, KM173, Friedberg 986, choice lustrous XF-AU, extremely bold details and flashy prooflike mint brilliance. Very rare type featuring a tower at sea with thunderstorm above. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



- 51104 Frankfurt - Free City. 2 Gulden 1845, KM333, MS64 NGC, a beautiful example with full blazing mint brilliance and light complementary patina. Scarce date and grade. Estimate: \$425-\$550**



51105 Frankfurt - Free City. Napoleon III Medallion Pattern 2 Taler ND, VG-3588, copper, toned UNC. Obverse: bust of Napoleon III; Reverse: Legends in wreath similar to KM329, "Gott Schutze Kaiser Und Reich," (God protect Kaiser and Empire) with "In Mainz" below. Very rare pattern listed in VG as 1861. The reverse is double-struck with the second strike rotated 180 degrees. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51106 Furstenberg-Stuhlingen. Josef Wilhelm Ernst Taler 1729-V, KM5, Davenport 2267, toned VF, Mining Taler (St. Joseph's) featuring miners at work with a country landscape behind. Scarce type and location. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



51107 Furstenberg-Stuhlingen. Josef Wenzel Taler 1767-ARW, KM16, Davenport 2270, fabulous AU-UNC, aged gray and gold patina, light porosity on the reverse. First type with intricate breast plate. Rare type and grade. Sold with an original dealer's tag from the Munzhandlung Basel, marked \$6! Estimate: \$1250-\$1750

Exceedingly Rare Furstenberg Mining 4 Taler



- 51108 Furstenberg-Stuhlingen. Josef Wenzel Broad 4 Taler 1767-ARW, KM19, Davenport LS276, Dollinger 31, a magnificent piece with prooflike surfaces and the perfect blend of silvery gray patina and underlying mint brilliance. Struck as part of the Mining Taler series featuring St. Wenceslas standing in front of the Wenceslas Mine. The 3 Taler of this type is occasionally available, but we have not recorded another example of this denomination. Extremely rare and an incredible trophy for the collector who appreciates the absolute finest. 111.4 grams. Estimate: \$15000-\$20000**



51109 Furstenberg-Stuhlingen. Josef Maria Benedict Taler 1790, KM30, Davenport 2271, choice UNC, delicate gray patina over fully lustrous and pristine surfaces, few tiny flan flaws as struck. Mining Taler honoring the Friedrich Christian Mine. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



51110 Hamburg - Free City. Gold Ducat 1756-IHL, KM190, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and very attractive, scarce type in this select quality. The surfaces on this coin literally sparkle with prooflike brilliance. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51111 Hamburg - Free City. Medallion gold 10 Ducats 1851, Gaedechens III, 2093, superb prooflike AU, faint hairlines in the obverse fields and one rim bump, struck to honor the burial of Burgermeister Christian Daniel Benecke, 1768-1851. The toning on this piece is deep gold and orange and is highly appealing. This was the final issue of the Burgermeister medallion series. 34.94 grams. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51112 Hamburg - Free City. 2 Mark 1892J, KM294, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and quite attractive, very scarce date in this grade. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51113 Hamburg - Free City. 2 Mark 1896J, KM294, MS63 NGC, a choice example with attractive old-time patina. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



51114 Hamburg - Free City. 2 Mark 1902J, KM294, Proof 65 NGC, a choice example with an attractive cameo effect on the raised details. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51115 Hamburg - Free City. 2 Mark 1903J, KM294, MS65 NGC, violet and gray toning, very appealing. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51116 Hamburg - Free City. 2 Mark 1906J, KM294, MS65 NGC, a Gem example of this type, very scarce this nice. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51117 Hamburg - Free City. 2 Mark 1914J, KM294, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, a dazzling example with flashy mirrored surfaces and instant eye appeal. Very scarce and underrated in Gem Proof. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51118 Hamburg - Free City. 3 Mark 1914J, KM296, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC, fully brilliant and attractive, just a few faint obverse hairlines keep this coin out of the Gem class. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

51119 Hamburg - Free City. 5 Mark 1907J, KM293, AU-UNC with spectacular multi-hued patina. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**



51120 Hamburg - Free City. Gold 10 Mark 1913J, KM292, MS64 NGC, a choice example with full gleaming mint brilliance, scarce type in this superior grade. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51121 Hamburg - Free City. Gold 20 Mark 1913J, KM295, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

51122 Hannover. Ernst August Taler 1840A, KM182, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and lustrous with a scattering of small contact marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51123 Hannover. Ernst August Taler 1843-S, KM207, toned AU-UNC, very sharply detailed, scarce commemorative struck for the wedding of Prince Georg. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51124 Hesse-Cassel. Wilhelm V Taler 1637-GK, KM162.3, Davenport 6760, AU50 NGC, attractive toning, one small natural edge crack, fascinating design with a storm blowing against a mighty tree. Estimate: \$900-\$1100



51125 Hesse-Cassel. Wilhelm IX Taler 1785-IFH, KM528, Davenport 2304, lightly toned AU-UNC, faint adjustment marks, a most attractive example of this one-year type with the large bust of Wilhelm. Sold with a dealer's tag from the Munzhandlung Basel. Estimate: \$500-\$700



51126 Hesse-Cassel. Wilhelm IX Taler 1794-FH, KM532, Davenport 2305, toned nearly XF, slightly flat strike but an attractive original example. Estimate: \$325-\$450

51127 Hesse-Cassel. Friedrich Wilhelm I Taler 1865-CP, KM621.1, toned AU-UNC, a nice original example, small scuff on the cheek. Estimate: \$175-\$250

51128 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig II Gulden 1839, KM309, MS63 PCGS, deep russet and slate gray patina. Estimate: \$225-\$275

51129 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig III gold 20 Mark 1872-H, KM351, nice VF+, considerable mint luster in the recessed legends, scarce type. Estimate: \$275-\$350



51130 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 3 Mark 1910A, KM375, Gem Frosted Proof, a stunning example with brilliant mirror surfaces and a true cameo effect on the raised features. There is one small toning spot on the central of the reverse shield. Estimate: \$400-\$500



51131 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 5 Mark 1904, KM373, Proof, matte obverse with mirror reverse, a nice example of this commemorative marking the 400th birthday of Philipp the Magnanimous. Estimate: \$450-\$550



51132 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig 5 Mark 1904, KM373, Proof 62 NGC, clearly a premium coin for this designation. Perhaps NGC didn't understand that the obverse on this type is matte, while the reverse is mirror proof. Very scarce type in Proof. Estimate: \$450-\$550



51133 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ernst Ludwig gold 20 Mark 1901A, KM371, brilliant Proof, very light handling on the obverse, small rim nick at 12 o'clock on the reverse. Very rare in Proof, only 600 minted. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



51134 Hohnstein. Ernst VII Taler 1583, Davenport 9318, toned XF, crudely struck but very attractive and elusive in grades above VF. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51135 Lippe-Detmold. Leopold IV 2 Mark 1906A, KM270, MS65 NGC, light champagne toning over fully lustrous surfaces, a very nice example of this scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



51136 Lubeck - Free City. Rudolph II Taler 1603, KM-A8, Davenport 5444, nice toned VF+, an attractive early dated piece and much underrated in the SCWC. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51137 Lubeck - Free City. 2 Mark 1911A, KM212, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with attractive, original gold and orange patina, very scarce grade for this type. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51138 Lubeck - Free City. 2 Mark 1911A, KM212, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, a true Gem example with brilliant mirror surfaces and superb golden patina in the legends. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51139 Lubeck - Free City. 2 Mark 1912A, KM212, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant with soft harvest gold toning, very scarce grade for this type. **Estimate: \$350-\$425**



51140 Lubeck - Free City. 2 Mark 1912A, KM212, Proof 65 NGC, a Gem example with flashy reflective surfaces. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51141 Lubeck - Free City. 3 Mark 1910A, KM215, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, fully brilliant, some small areas of toning emerging on the obverse. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51142 Mainz. Emeric Josef Taler 1766 A-FB, KM361, Dav-2425, about XF with mottled gray toning. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

51143 Mansfeld. Friedeburg Line, Peter-Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII, Johann-Georg IV Taler 1595, Dav-9510, lightly cleaned VF. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



51144 Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV Proof 2 Mark 1904A, KM333, Proof 66 NGC, a Gem example with attractive cameo busts. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51145 Munster. AR klippe Taler 50 Sols 1660, siege coinage issued during the siege of Munster by Bishop von Galen, KM323, Peus-50, VF-XF with minor edge flaws. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



51146 Munster. Christof Bernhard Broad Taler 1661, St. Paul in clouds over city view/Helmeted arms, KM75, Dav-5603, Choice XF. Lustrous, with attractive gray, blue, and gold toning. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51147 Munster. Friedrich Christian von Plettenberg Taler 1706, issued on the death of the Bishop, Crowned arms/Twelve-line inscription, KM135, Dav-2864, AU, lustrous and well struck. Rare in this condition **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51148 Neuss. City Taler 1556, Crowned double-eagle/Saint standing with banner, Dav-9593, VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51149 Neuss. City Taler 1570, Crowned arms/Crowned double-eagle, Dav-9595, F-VF with obverse scratches. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51150 Nurnberg. Free city Taler 1626, Crowned double-eagle/Three small shields divide the date, KM52, Dav-5636, VF-XF with light adjustment marks and a small test cut on the edge. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**

51151 Nurnberg. Free city Taler 1627, Crowned double-eagle/Three small shields divide the date, KM52, Dav-5636, VF-XF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51152 Nurnberg. Free city gold ducat 1636, Arms/Four-line inscription in frame, KM136, F-1828, XF with a slightly wavy flan. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**

51153 Paderborn. Sede Vacante medalllic Schautaler 1761, KM-M2, Zepernick-243, XF details with edge bumps. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



51154 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor Half Taler 1786 AS, Bust right/Crowned arms, KM163, MS65 NGC. Fully lustrous with light silver-gray patina. A very scarce type in exceptional condition. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51155 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor Mining Taler 1753 AS, Bust right/Crowned arms, KM93, Dav-2533A, VF and a very scarce one-year type struck from silver from the mines at Wildberg. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



51156 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor Taler 1795 AS, Bust right/Crowned arms, KM166, Dav-1959, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous with obverse flan flaws and an edge flaw. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51157 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor Rhine-gold Ducat 1764 AS, Bust right/City view of Mannheim, KM113, F-2037, prooflike XF with light handling marks and slightly wavy flan. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



51158 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor Rhine-gold Ducat 1764 AS, Bust right/City view of Mannheim, KM113, F-2037, lustrous XF with light obverse handling marks. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



51159 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm III white metal pattern 2 Taler 1819A, Bust right/Crowned arms with date below, unlisted in any reference that we can find and unknown to any of the German authorities that have seen the piece or an image, AU with a reverse rim flaw between 12 and 1 o'clock and a few other minor rim bumps. A new discovery piece and possibly unique. **Estimate: \$750-\$850**

51160 Prussia. Friedrich Wilhelm IV Proof Taler (Sterbetaler) 1861A, Bust right/Crowned eagle, Dav-775, lightly toned Proof. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51161 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 10 Marks 1873A, Bust right/Eagle with date and value, KM502, MS67 NGC. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51162 Prussia. A pair of Wilhelm I certified gold 10 Marks including: (2) 1872A 10 Marks, KM502, MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51163 Prussia. A pair of Wilhelm I certified gold 10 Marks including: 1872A & 1873A, both KM502 & both MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51164 Prussia. A pair of Wilhelm I certified gold 10 Marks including: 1872A & 1873A, both KM502 & both MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51165 Prussia. A pair of Wilhelm I certified gold 10 Marks including: (2) 1872A 10 Marks, KM502, MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51166 Prussia. A pair of Wilhelm I certified gold 10 Marks including: (2) 1872A 10 Marks, KM502, MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51167 Prussia. A pair of Wilhelm I certified gold 10 Marks including: (2) 1872A 10 Marks, KM502, MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51168 Prussia. Wilhelm I gold 20 Marks 1887A, Bust right/Eagle with date and value, KM505, MS65 NGC. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51169 Prussia. Friedrich III Proof gold 10 Marks 1888A, Bust right/Eagle with date and value, KM514, Proof 62 NGC. Fully mirrored fields with light handling marks. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



51170 Prussia. Friedrich III Proof gold 20 Marks 1888A, Bust right/Eagle with date and value, KM515, fully brilliant Proof with a few minor hairlines. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

51171 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Marks 1893A, KM522, MS63 NGC. Sharply struck with silver-gray and greenish-gold patina. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51172 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Marks 1904A, KM522, Choice Proof. Original blue, green, and gray cabinet toning with deeply mirrored fields and superb eye-appeal. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



51173 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Marks 1904A, KM522, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, a gorgeous coin with intense mirror surfaces and frosty white raised details. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51174 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1906A struck 10% off-center at 6 o'clock with a plain edge, KM522, lustrous, Choice Uncirculated with scattered toning in the legends. An interesting piece struck out of collar, and possibly a trial strike. Estimate: \$450-\$550



51175 Prussia. Wilhelm II 3 Marks 1908A Broadstruck, a fantastic error 3 Mark with uncentered and broadstruck toward 12:30 and a large area of the coin at 6 o'clock with no striking. The lettering is spread toward the rim and the overall effect is quite spectacular, MS65 PCGS. Gold and russet toning with full underlying luster. Estimate: \$500-\$600



51176 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Marks 1910A, Berlin University, KM530, lightly toned, Choice Proof. Estimate: \$275-\$325



51177 Prussia. Wilhelm II Mansfeld 3 Marks 1915A, St. George/Eagle with date and value, KM539, MS66 NGC. Well struck with full luster and light golden toning. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

51178 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Marks 1908A, KM523, UNC. Brilliant white with light contact marks. Estimate: \$175-\$225



51179 Prussia. Wilhelm II gold Proof 20 Marks 1905A, Bust right/Eagle with date and value, KM521, F-3831, Proof 67 NGC. A spectacular Cameo Proof with a small mintage of only 287 pieces. Estimate: \$700-\$900

51180 Prussia. Friedrich III pair as follows: 2 Mark 1888A, KM510, UNC; and a 5 Mark 1888A, KM512, UNC, both fully lustrous and well struck. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$250



51181 Reuss-Lobenstein-Ebersdorf. Heinrich LXXII 2 Taler 1840A, KM5, Dav-805, UNC. Sharply struck with superb green and gold toning with bluish highlights. The surfaces exhibit a few minor marks and a small rim bump at 12 o'clock. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



51182 Reuss-Obergreiz. Heinrich XXIV 3 Mark 1909A, KM130, Proof 65 NGC, deeply toned and extremely attractive, a select example of this one-year type. Only 400 pieces were struck in Proof. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



51183 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst 2 Mark 1901A, KM144, lightly toned AU-UNC, a pleasing example of this very scarce one-year type. Estimate: \$400-\$500



51184 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Ernst I Taler 1835, KM99c, Jaeger 263, prooflike XF-AU. Long considered to be a pattern, a few pieces have appeared and it is now listed as a regular issue in Jaeger and Krause. Jaeger estimates that between 200 and 300 pieces were made. The Krause price of \$3,000 in XF is ridiculously low for this extremely rare coin. **Estimate: \$6000-\$8000**

51185 Saxe-Meiningen. Bernhard II Taler 1866, KM167, lightly toned UNC. Estimate: \$300-\$350

51186 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 5 Mark 1902D, KM200, lustrous XF. This appears to be the scarcer, "long beard" variety. Krause seems to have the prices of KM200 and 201 switched, as KM200 is definitely the scarcer type. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51187 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 5 Mark 1908D, KM201, XF details. Lightly toned with surfaces slightly polished long ago. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51188 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 5 Mark 1908D, KM201, lustrous UNC with attractive silver-gray patina and moderate abrasions. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51189 Saxe-Old-Gotha. Sons of Johann Friedrich I Taler ND (1559), Bust right/Facing busts, Dav-9745, XF with some gummy residue on the obverse. Estimate: \$175-\$225

51190 Saxe-Old-Gotha. Johann Casimir & Johann Ernst II Taler 1627/6, Dav-7431, XF with traces of luster and minor edge flaws. Estimate: \$050-\$275



51191 Saxe-Saalfeld. Johann Ernst VIII City View Taler 1722 IME, Bust right/City view with date below, Dav-2744, XF with mottled toning and light abrasions. Krause does not list a price for this extremely rare, one-year type, and lists it only as Rare. We can find no recent price record and expect considerable interest for this rarely offered piece. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



51192 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst 2 Mark 1903A, KM-Y172, Proof 66 NGC, ex-Brand Collection, lightly toned with frosted busts. Marriage of the Grand Duke. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51193 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst Proof 5 Mark 1903A, commemorating the Grand Duke's first marriage, KM173, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51194 Saxony-Albertine Line. August Taler 1573, Bust right dividing date/Crowned arms, Dav-9798, XF with considerable remaining luster. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**



51195 Saxony. Friedrich August II, as King of Poland and Saxony, Mining Taler 17571DB, Bust right/Crowned arms and date, KM934, Dav-2674, MS64 NGC. Full frosty mint luster with a touch of golden toning around the devices. The nicest example of this scarce one-year type that we have seen. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51196 Saxony. Friedrich August II, as King of Poland and Saxony, Vicariat gold Ducat 1742/1, Elector on horseback/Throne with date above, KM908, F-2865, Choice AU-UNC. Fully lustrous and well struck with light hairlines. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51197 Saxony. Friedrich August III Mining Taler 1765, Freiberg Mining Academy, KM985, Dav-2686, nicely toned XF with original old cabinet toning. A very rare type that is much rarer than shown in Krause. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



51198 Saxony. Friedrich August III Double Konventionstaler 1786, Plain edge, Bust right/Scene of the "Beschert Gluck" mine near Freiberg, Schnee 1085, Slg. Koch 1780, AU. Superbly toned with prooflike surfaces and immaculate green and gold toning. Very Rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



51199 Saxony. Friedrich August I Pattern Taler 1814, KM-Pn67, proof-like AU with bluish-gray toning. Very rare and the first example we have seen of this elusive pattern. Estimate: \$5000-\$6000

51200 Saxony. Friedrich August II Taler 1841G, Bust right/Crowned and mantled arms with the date, KM1148, prooflike AU-UNC. Unfortunately, this piece has been lacquered and the hairlines that lead us to call it AU-UNC (despite the glittering mirrored fields) are possibly mostly in the lacquer and not on the actual coin. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51201 Saxony. Friedrich August II 2 Taler 1854, issued on the death of the King, KM1183, Dav-880, XF. Estimate: \$250-\$300

51202 Saxony. Albert 2 Mark 1899E, KM1245, MS64 NGC. Brilliant and well struck with a few tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$300-\$350

51203 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1876E, KM1237, about XF. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51204 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1893E, KM1246, UNC with light contact marks and nice reverse toning. Very scarce in this condition. Estimate: \$600-\$700



51205 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1893E, KM1246, UNC. Fully lustrous with a touch of golden toning. Very scarce. Estimate: \$700-\$800

51206 Saxony. Friedrich August III 2 Mark 1912E, KM1263, MS64 PCGS, attractive toning, lower mintage date. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51207 Saxony. Friedrich August III 5 Mark 1909, KM1269, MS66 NGC, a true Gem example, Leipzig University commemorative. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51208 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt. Johann Friedrich Taler 1768ICK, Bust right/Crowned arms and date, KM37, Dav-2769, prooflike XF with light reverse adjustment marks. Estimate: \$350-\$400

51209 Schwartzburg-Sonderhausen. Carl Gunther 2 Mark 1905, KM-Y211, choice Proof with an attractive cameo bust, thick reverse rim. 25th anniversary of reign. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51210 Schwartzburg-Sonderhausen. Carl Gunther 2 Mark 1905, KM-Y211a, thin reverse rim, Proof 65 NGC, choice sea green and gold patina. 25th anniversary of reign. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51211 Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen. Carl Gunther 3 Mark 1909A, KM-Y212, MS66 NGC, a Gem example with fabulous original toning, very attractive. Struck to honor the death of Carl Gunther. Estimate: \$350-\$450



51212 Schwarzenberg. Johann Adolf Taler 1682, Bust right/Crowned arms with date, Dav-7699, MS64 NGC. Superbly struck with lustrous, iridescent surfaces toned in pleasing shades of blue and gold. A sensational example of this scarce, early one-year type. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000



51213 Silesia-Munsterberg-Oels. Joachim, Heinrich, Johann, and Georg Ducat 1550, St. Christopher/Arms, F-3230, VF with flan crease. Estimate: \$450-\$500



51214 Speyer. August Philipp Taler 1770AS, Convention Taler on the accession of August Philipp, KM12, Dav-2788, toned about XF with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51215 Thuringen-Altenburg. Friedrich I. Barbarossa von Hohenstaufen, brakteat 1152-1190, Friedrich seated facing on throne holding scepter and orb with legend around, Slg. Bonhoff 1171 var, XF and very scarce. Estimate: \$400-\$450

51216 Ulm. Friedrich II Brakteat Pfennig ND (1215-1250), Half-length figure facing, cross in left hand, swearing oath with right hand, Slg. Halle 2115, XF. Estimate: \$150-\$200

51217 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm I 2 Gulden 1847, KM595, well struck XF with original toning. Estimate: \$125-\$150

51218 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1904F, KM631, choice mirror surfaces with an appealing cameo bust. Estimate: \$250-\$325

51219 Wurzburg. Adam Friedrich von Seinsheim Taler 1765 INM-FHP, Bust right/Crowned arms, KM380, Dav-2893, XF. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51220 Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig von Erthal Taler 1785, Bust right/Saint flanked by two Saints, KM423, Dav-2905, lustrous AU with an edge flaw at 9 o'clock. Estimate: \$450-\$500



51221 Wurzburg. Franz Ludwig von Erthal Taler 1786 MP, Bust right/ Angel with book and globe dividing date, KM426, Dav-2906, UNC with minor reverse flan flaws. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

GERMANY



51222 Empire. 20 Pfennig 1892-E, KM-13, MS64 NGC, a beautiful example with excellent color, sharp strike, only the tiniest contact marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51223 Empire. 50 Pfennig 1877-J, KM-8, wreaths, MS65 NGC, delicate silvery gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51224 Empire. 50 Pfennig pattern (1877)-D, Schaff-8/G5, KM-8 or 15 for style showing only the eagle and surrounding wreath with a D mintmark, the other side blank except for outer beaded circle, PR65 NGC (which mislabels it a Half Mark), a beautiful and very rare specimen having iridescent lilac-gold toning. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51225 Empire. 1 Mark 1875-A, KM-7, MS65 NGC, a solid Gem Uncirculated piece with brilliant silvery luster having dappled golden blue toning. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51226 Empire. 1 Mark 1899-J, KM-14, MS65 NGC, brilliant silvery white luster, Gem Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



51227 Empire. 1 Mark 1903-J, KM-14, silvery steel-gray toned Choice Unc., a rare date in mint state, as current SCWC (Krause) value is \$1,000. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51228 Empire. 1 Mark 1904-G, KM-14, MS66 NGC, a beautiful piece having bright gold, mauve, greenish blue and silvery iridescent surfaces. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51229 Inflation coinage post World War I, Saxony Taler 1833 counter-stamped in two rectangles "Billion" and "Mark." Nice XF and very scarce, one of the classic issues of the period of raging inflation following the German defeat in WWI. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

51230 Saxony Porcelain Notgeld Sets 1921, two identical sets in the original presentation boxes, each containing seven notgeld tokens in red (and gilt) porcelain with denominations from 20 Pfennig to 20 Mark. Both sets are nice UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 14) Estimate: \$250-\$400**

51231 Selection of Inflation Notgeld Tokens, eight red porcelain tokens from various cities plus an original boxed set of six black porcelain tokens from Coblenz dated 1921. All fourteen items are nice UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 14) Estimate: \$250-\$400**



51232 Weimar Republic. 2 Pfennig 1923-F error: reverse brockage with multiple strikes, KM-31, Choice Uncirculated, light brown surfaces showing a dramatic mis-struck "reflection" of the reverse on the side intended to be the obverse. Rare. **Estimate: \$250-\$500**

51233 Weimar Republic. 50 Pfennig 1920-A, KM-27, aluminum, PR67 Ultra Cameo NGC, a gleaming gem of a piece for the fussiest collector. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51234 Weimar Republic. 50 Reichspfennig 1933-J, KM-49, MS63 PCGS, light toning, catalogue value about twice our conservative estimate. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51235 Weimar Republic. 2 Reichsmark 1926-G error: KM-45, struck about 30% off center, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51236 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1927-A, Bremerhaven, KM-50, Choice Uncirculated with silvery white luster. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51237 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1927-F, Tübingen, KM-54, Uncirculated with silvery white luster. Estimate: \$550-\$650



51238 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1928-D, Dürer, KM-58, MS64 NGC, silvery white luster, hint of gold tone, nice and choice. Estimate: \$550-\$650



51239 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1928-D, KM-59, Dinkelsbühl, MS63 NGC, flashy white silvery luster, a lovely coin. Estimate: \$650-\$800

51240 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1930-J, KM-70, Rhineland, PR63 NGC, brilliant mirrored surfaces showing some hairlines and a few light scuffs. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51241 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1931-A, Von Stein, KM-73, Gem brilliant Proof with an exceptional cameo bust, pale toning, highly attractive. Estimate: \$250-\$300

51242 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1931-A, Von Stein, KM-73, Proof 64 NGC, handsome original flashes of light iridescent gold toning, cameo portrait. This is a beautiful piece. Estimate: \$275-\$350



51243 Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark 1932-A, KM-74, Choice AU, nice surfaces, silvery white luster, scarce type from the end of an era. Estimate: \$400-\$500



51244 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1927-A, KM-51, Bremerhaven, Uncirculated with attractive, original surfaces, toned a light silvery golden gray. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51245 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1927-A, Bremerhaven, KM-51, Proof 66 NGC, pastel pink, blue and yellow toning. Rarely seen as a Gem Proof. Estimate: \$1100-\$1300



51246 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1927-F, KM-55, Tübingen, MS64 NGC, sharp looking with handsome light silvery surfaces, hues of gold toning. Estimate: \$550-\$650

51247 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1928-A, KM-56, Oak Tree, PR63 NGC, intense brilliance and choice. Estimate: \$500-\$600

51248 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1930-A, KM-56, Oak Tree, MS66 NGC, a splendid coin with original silvery luster, sharp too. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51249 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1931-A, KM-56, MS65 NGC, brilliant. Estimate: \$250-\$300

51250 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1929-E, KM-61, Lessing, PR63 Cameo NGC, brilliant and attractive despite light hairlines. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51251 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1930-A, KM-68, Zeppelin, Uncirculated. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51252 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1930-D, KM-68, Zeppelin, MS65 NGC, silvery white luster, small abrasions as seemingly always found on these. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51253 Weimar Republic. 5 Reichsmark 1930-E, KM-68, Zeppelin, Choice Uncirculated, slightly prooflike, light golden toning, certainly as nice as the NGC 65 just sold. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51254 Third Reich. 2 Reichsmark 1933-A, KM-79, Luther, PR64 Cameo NGC, scarce type in proof, and this is a beautiful example. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51255 Third Reich. 5 Reichsmark 1933-A, KM-80, Luther, Choice Uncirculated, handsome silvery surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51256 Third Reich. 5 Reichsmark 1937-A, KM-94, Hindenburg, Gem Proof with vivid iridescent golden blue toning. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51257 Federal Republic. Commemorative 5 Marks 1957-J, KM-117, Eichendorff, PR64 ANACS, a brilliant Gem Proof which is very rare in this state. KM value is stated as \$1,800. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

GERMAN LOTS

51258 Seven talers: Saxony Fried. Aug. 1813, nearly Unc., loads of adjustments. Saxony 1800, VF. Prussia Fr. Wilh. III 1828-A, VF. Anhalt, Alex. Carl 1834, VF. Anhalt, Alex. Carl 1846-A, VF. (2) Prussia Fried. Wilh. IV, 1858-A, VF but light scratches; 1859-A, Fine. **(Total: 7) Estimate: \$300-\$500**

51259 Four big silver coins: Prussia Thaler 1818 Fine. Prussia 2 Thaler 1839-A cleaned VF. Bruns-Wolf 24 Marien Grosch 1694 Fine. Weimar Republic 5 Mark Oak Tree 1929-A XF+. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51260 Five Germans and three cousins: (2) Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm 2.5 Groschen 1872-A, two pieces Unc., one flashy and real choice. Frankfurt 1 Gulden 1840, VF+. Hesse-Cassel, Fried. Wilh. Thaler 1851, About XF. Saxony Johann I Thaler (KM-1192) 1859-F, VF. Austria Franc. Joseph, 2 Florin 1859-B, VF. France Republic 1 Franc 1872-A (small A), Choice Unc., light silvery gold toning. Netherlands Wilhelm II, 1 Gulden 1848 (KM-66), About XF and pleasing. **(Total: 8) Estimate: \$500-\$650**

51261 Weimar Republic 3-Marks selection: (2) Rhineland 1925-A, 2 pieces sharp AU. Lubeck 1926-A, AU. Meissen 1000th Anniversary 1929-E, About XF. Waldeck-Prussia Union 1929-A, Choice Unc. and beautiful. (2) Zeppelin 1930-D and 1930-J, each nice AU. A really nice group. **(Total: 7) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51262 Nice group of 2-Marks coins: Baden 1902 lustrous AU. Hesse-Darm. 1904 BU. Saxony, Leipzig 1409-1909 BU. Bavaria 1911-D BU. Wuert. 1905-F frosty BU. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51263 Silver from 3 centuries: Hesse-Cassel "blood" Thaler 1778-BR, KM-516, sharp VF and an interesting coin. Hannover 2/3 Thaler 1814-C, KM-100.1, frosty Choice AU. Weimar republic 3 Reichsmark 1930-A, KM-69, frosty BU. A very nice lot indeed! **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51264 Beautiful selection of mostly German States silver, a wide assortment of Guldens, 2 Marks, 5 Marks, 36-Grote, Thalers, fractional Thalers and others, even a GEA Rupie and a Kiau-Chau 10c piece. The earliest coin is from 1669, the latest into the 20th century. Condition throughout is quite high with many lustrous pieces. A wonderful assemblage of types and commemoratives! **(Total: 43) Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

GIBRALTAR



51265 British Colony bronze 2 Quarts 1802, KM-Tn2.2, time of George III, crude 1 and recut 8 in date, Choice AU-Unc., lovely reddish brown surfaces, no marks or other detriments and thus very desirable. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51266 Elizabeth II Silver 40 Ounce Crown 1994, KM333, Gem Cameo Proof, presented in the original wooden box of issue with the COA and descriptive card. A massive piece featuring the Rock of Gibraltar. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51267 Elizabeth II gold Proof Set 1996, KM-PS22, the hologram set featuring four denominations - 15, 35, 70 and 140 Ecus, all in Gem Proof and presented in the original case of issue with numbered COA. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$800**

51268 Elizabeth II Proof Set 1999, the Crown Jewels set featuring three silver Crowns honoring Kings William I, Richard I and Henry VIII and a gold 1/2 Crown depicting Queen Elizabeth I. Gem Cameo Proofs housed in the original presentation case with numbered COA (63). The gold coin weighs 15.5 grams and each coin has a tiny precious jewel inlaid into the flan! **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

51269 Elizabeth II Bimetallic Crown 2000, KM884, Proof in the box of issue with COA. Tuppenny Blue. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

51270 Elizabeth II Bimetallic Crown 2000, KM884, Proof in the original presentation case with COA, titanium center in a gold ring, Tuppenny Blue postage stamp motif. 26.3 grams of gold. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

51271 Elizabeth II Bimetallic Crown 2000, KM884, Proof in the original presentation case with COA. Tuppenny Blue motif, gold ring with a titanium center. 26.3 grams of gold. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

GREAT BRITAIN



51272 Late Anglo-Saxon coinage, King Cnut (1016-35), Short Cross Penny, S-1159, N-790, moneyer Eadwold of London, struck 1029-35/6, Choice XF, sharply struck on a full flan, high rims without cracks, good metal, no peck marks, and light silvery gray in color. A delight in every way and a classic of its era. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



- 51273 Norman kings, William I (the Conqueror, 1066-87), PAXS Penny, S-1257, N-848, moneyer Lifword of Southwark, Choice and lustrous XF with an elegant deep bluish gray tone, struck on a full flan of good metal with no cracks, complete outer rims, intensely detailed portrait (faint die crack across it) but some areas of each side's legend missing from the uneven strike. The key area for this penny style, the center of the reverse, is super bold in detail. Overall, here is a charming example, struck in the south of present-day London, of this classic issue of the conqueror of the Angles and Saxons. William I was Norman royalty who himself came from earlier Viking stock, for Normandy, much like England, had become a melting pot of native and Nordic bloodlines. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000****



- 51274 Edward III (1327-77) gold Noble, S-1490, N-1180, 4th Coinage, Pre-Treaty period, struck at London, mm 3rd Cross as used 1356-61, small letters in the legends and small E at center of the royal cross on reverse (this variety infrequently seen), a charming a very choice XF example, not crisp in strike but nonetheless well detailed and almost fully readable as our illustration shows. North comments (volume 2, page 14) that the image of the king standing in his ship may initially have been intended to commemorate the English naval victory at Sluys in 1340, which took place a mere four years before the first noble was struck. The noble quickly became the nation's international trade coin, of nearly pure gold, facilitating the wool trade with the Continent and spreading English influence. It replaced the tentative (and now very rare) first gold issue of this monarch, the double-leopard, as well as the gold florin, which featured a beautifully styled, crowned "leopard sejant" bearing the royal banner upon its back. Few commentators have mentioned the subtle stylistic obeisance to that beautiful Renaissance piece which was brought forward in small detail on the noble: four leopards appear surrounding the royal cross's quadrants, and these were traditional images of the badge of the Plantagenet kings. Here indeed is an historically significant coin. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500****



- 51275 Henry VII (1485-1509) Groat, S-2199, facing bust, pansy mm, struck 1495-98, London mint, sharp VF, old encrustations in the devices, flan crack right obverse at 4 o'clock, overall a nice representation of this type. **Estimate: \$225-\$325****

- 51276 Henry VIII (1509-47) Half Groat, S-2415, N-1852, posthumous coinage struck at Canterbury, VF for issue of poor silver, with the portrait vague but distinct when held at various angles to view it, casually struck as almost all known pieces are. Original greenish silver surfaces. Always intriguing, with a classic portrait even if not easy to appreciate. **Estimate: \$150-\$200****



- 51277 Henry VIII (1509-47) Groat, S-2337E, N-1797, lacking Irish title, mm Lis as used for the entire period of this style (1526-44), a pleasing VF with medium gray toning, unevenly struck as shown in our photos but the portrait is pleasing enough. Unusually, FRANCIA (IA appearing to be an E) is fully spelled out in the king's title. **Estimate: \$350-\$450****

- 51278 Henry VIII (1509-47) Groat, S-2337E, N-1797, without Irish title, mm Lis (1526-44), another example of the 2nd coinage, this piece more detailed, Choice VF with medium gray toning. Variations on the portraiture style and in die-cutting abound in this series and flatter the corpulent monarch. **Estimate: \$400-\$550****

- 51279 Henry VIII (1509-47) Groat, S-2337E, N-1797, without Irish title, obverse mm Lis combined with reverse mm pheon (both employed 1526-44), an even finer example of the 2nd coinage, practically XF with dark gray toning and rose hues, and a full flan showing almost complete outer circles, the portrait a bit puffy at the jaw but charming nonetheless. This piece is a treat to study as the obverse's diacritical stops (mostly saltires) in the legend are unusually clear. A classic piece. **Estimate: \$750-\$900****



- 51280 Edward VI (1547-53) silver Crown 1553/2, S-2478, tun mm, just Fine but pleasing enough for the grade, light gray in color, no gouges or heavy scratches or rim bangs as so often seen on these, the overdate looking like a 7 with a tail and just classic die-cutting style of the time. Should be worth 2007 Spink catalogue value of £750 for this grade. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500****



- 51281 Philip and Mary (1554-58) Sixpence, S-2505, dated 1554, rare and quite exceptional for the grade, choice VF with an incredibly round and full flan, the dual portraits and reverse shield well detailed, light scratches and some roughness in the fields but this issue comes miserably preserved as a general rule. Many collectors will wish to capture this memento of a tortured reign: the portrait of Prince Philip of Spain appears on this piece because Philip was married to Mary, daughter of Henry VIII by Catherine of Aragon, but the union (historians mostly believe) was promulgated primarily for political purposes; the Catholic pair brought the Inquisition to England, and they persecuted any "impure" believers and nonbelievers alike with alacrity; "bloody Mary," the poor soul, believed herself pregnant until almost her last moment on earth, when her stomach cancer became evident, and upon her death her never attendant husband returned to Spain to his own kingdom, leaving England in great relief to the vibrant daughter of Henry by Anne Boleyn, and a new era of greatness for the island began. This coin is one of very few types ever to bear two portraits, and is most desirable. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750****



51282 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Sixpence 1568, S-2562, 3rd Issue, crown mm, XF45 ICG, a most pleasing example with medium gray toning, a bit softly struck in the centers but the legends are full and crisp in details, the flan excellent and nearly round. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51283 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Sixpence 1594, dated blundered and likely 4 cut over 3, S-2578B, woolpack mm as used 1594-96, pleasing VF with medium gray toning, nice portrait, shield weak in areas as illustrated. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51284 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Shilling, S-2577, 5th Issue (of 1582-1600), hand mm as used 1590-92, VF, light gray toning, nice round flan without cracks, overall a nice balanced appearance with good details, and classic light crinkling in the metal as seen in silver of this era. The mintmark is especially clear on both sides. A desirable example. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51285 James I (1603-25) die-trial copper Halfpenny, N-2141, uniface without portrait showing the intended obverse (?) only, this variety measuring 1 and 1/8 inch in diameter, a curious piece showing intertwined stems of a rose and a thistle plant, with a crown above them centered, much like the style of the copper farthings of the period but more ornate. XF45 BN NGC. Very rare. North says this is most likely a medalet. The value is anyone's guess but we think our estimate is reasonable, for this is an attractive and historic piece. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

51286 James I (1603-25) Sixpence 1606, S-2658, 2nd Coinage, Rose mm, VF30 ICG, light gray toning, pleasant with good details. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51287 Charles I (1625-49) Sixpence, S-2860, Anchor mm, 2nd Milled Issue of 1638-39, VF25, even medium gray toning with almost no marks and nice, clean fields. Original and handsome. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51288 Charles I (1625-49) gold Unite, S-2686, N-2147, Lis mm as used only in 1625, pleasing About XF, lustrous with a nice round flan (unusually fine in this respect) and good detail, though lacking in some portrait features as almost always seen on these. The legends are unusually complete and sharp. Beautiful old gold toning, too! **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

Very Rare Pontefract Besieged Shilling



51289 Charles I (1625-49) octagonal siege of Pontefract Castle Shilling 1648, S-3148, N-2646, very rare! These pieces, struck during the period of June 1648 to March 1649, were hand-made from silver plate either taken by or given to the king's forces, while the castle was under heavy siege as the loyalist position steadily deteriorated; these coins are among the most intriguing of the entire English series, and seldom offered. The legend DVM SPIRO SPERO on the side most numismatists consider to be the obverse (featuring a crowned CR) translates to mean "Whilst I live, I hope" in English, which is indicative of King Charles' plight, for while the castle remained under siege he was captured, tried, and executed on 30 January 1649 for his "crimes" against the commonwealth (he was accused of treason). It was seemingly the end of the Stuart rule (his son was not to return from hiding in the French court of the Sun King for more

than a decade), and surely many loyalists saved coins such as this as mementoes of an era they believed had ended. If caught during the Commonwealth era with such a coin, a citizen might be executed, so many such pieces were destroyed. Luckily, a small number survived until the Restoration in 1660. The reverse of this excellent example features a charming if crudely engraved image of a castle, with "PC" above its central tower, "OBS" for "besieged" vertically to the left, the date 1648 below the castle gate, and an arm extending to the right holding out a sword! The king's plight (this coin was made after he was imprisoned) as thus displayed remains alluring to this day. The castle itself dated to within two decades of the Norman conquest. It had long been used as a prison, housing Richard II (who died within its walls), James I when he was king of Scotland, and even the Duke of Orleans after Henry V captured him at the Battle of Agincourt in October 1415. Richard III lived there when visiting Yorkshire. Castle Pontefract endured three sieges during the English Civil War, and following the king's execution it was torn down by order of Parliament; the surrounding town suffered severely during the sieges. The castle's enduring fame emanates from its use by the king's forces towards the very end of his battles against Oliver Cromwell. The primary siege coinage was shillings, although an incredibly rare double-shilling also exists. The presently offered shilling is among the finest pieces this cataloguer has been privileged to handle, essentially grading XF for the issue, beautifully shaped, toned a most pleasing light silvery gray, and displaying on its castle side a metal flaw which, to our eyes, only enhances its appeal because it is a dramatic portrayal in and of itself of the stressful moment in history under which these emergency bits of money came into brief existence and use. All in all, here is a simply wonderful example of the Pontefract (pronounced "pom-fret") coinage! **Estimate: \$12500-\$15000**



51290 Commonwealth of England Sixpence 1654, S-3219, sun mm, XF45 ICG, dark gray toning, some softly struck areas but overall a sharp-appearing coin with no problems and a nicely shaped flan. Estimate: \$500-\$650



51291 Commonwealth of England Shilling 1651/49, S-3217, sun mm, sharp VF but even nicer in appearance at first glance; delicately and skillfully tooled (probably many years ago), to enhance the details of its design. Light gray. Nice big flan. Old light scratch across St George's cross on obverse. Estimate: \$250-\$400



51292 Commonwealth of England Shilling 1653, blundered final digit in date, probably 3/2, S-3217, sun mm, Choice VF with original surfaces, pleasant light iridescent gray toning, centers a trifle weak but the legends very clear, excellent large flan. Truly an excellent example of this classic type. Estimate: \$600-\$800



51293 Oliver Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, dies by Thomas Simon, MS61 NGC, a beautiful example having dark gray toning, minor abrasions, unusual sharpness of strike, and being virtually as struck. The prominent die break across the Protector's bust is advanced and especially sharp in nature, with a die bulge just above it. Comes with a typewritten note from Bebee's explaining the coin to its purchaser, dated 12/16/68, and the dealership's paper envelope labeling it a Proof. While especially sharp details prevail, as often seen on these pieces, however, the legends have bifurcated letters, proving it to be a currency issue, not one of the super-rare specimens or proofs. Nonetheless, this is an excellent piece with superior eye-appeal, and worth strong bids as few exist in finer condition. **Estimate: \$10000-\$12500**



51294 Charles II pattern copper Farthing 1665, Peck-412, short hair, plain edge. Dies engraved by John Roettier, of the talented Dutch family so favored by the son of Charles I. These pieces, struck in sizable quantities albeit technically patterns, are the first in the English copper series to depict the now-famous Seated Britannia effigy on the reverse side. Wilson Peck comments that the image was inspired by the allegorical figure symbolizing the Province of Britain to the Romans, as it had appeared on bronze sestertii of the emperor Antoninus Pius (and on other Roman issues with which the Dutch engraver was doubtless familiar). As well, Peck believed that the Duchess of Richmond (now a suburb of London), Frances Stewart, was the model for Britannia's face upon this coin; he states that Roettier had probably seen the then-new portrait of her, done in 1664. The farthing features a superb likeness of King Charles II when young. The obverse legend is essentially a cry for joy at the return of the king, who had been hiding in France all during the Civil War. The reverse legend translates to mean "I claim the four seas" and is reputed to allude to the king's interest in strengthening the Royal Navy. In this sense, this particular coinage represents the beginning of the British Empire, Britain's wish to rise to a level of prominence whereby it could rule the seas. The question now arises: why would a pattern be struck in large numbers and then circulate broadly? By 1670 there had been proclamations in the House of Lords, of Parliament, about the need for more small change; thus the dies for these patterns, in their various versions, seem to have been brought out and used for some years to make commercial coins. Some of the dies were worn, and many of these farthings appear lacking detail. Most, however, circulated for decades. Finding an unworn piece struck from fresh dies, such as the present example, is thus quite extraordinary. Uncirculated with chocolate-brown, semi-prooflike surfaces, only a few tiny abrasions in the lovely fields, and boldly struck. The very image of the monarchical claims the coin was meant to represent! **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



51295 Charles II Sixpence 1677, S-3382, AU58 ANACS, a pleasant example of this very scarce type, a bit softly struck in areas but well balanced overall with golden amber toning having hues of blue iridescence. Rare so fine. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

51296 Charles II and later overdate coins: Charles II 1678/7 Sixpence, S-3382, Fine; 1678/7 Crown, S-3358, Fine or slightly less; 1682/1 Crown, S-3359, R over A error in edge, VG; Queen Anne 1708/7-E Shilling, S-3609, VG; 1708/7 Crown, S-3600, Fine with small marks and scratches; Queen Victoria, bronze Halfpenny, 1865/3, S-3956, pleasing VF. Overdate collector heaven! **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 51297 Charles II Crown 1662**, S-3351 (edge not visible in slab but so designated), rose below bust, XF40 PCGS, usual detail lacking in the centers of coin, nicely balanced in color and strike. The first milled crown of the Restoration and always popular and eagerly sought, in any grade. This one is much better than most that come to market worldwide. Medium gray toning with some mottling. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51298 Charles II Crown 1668/7**, S-3357, Fine with old gray toning, myriad tiny abrasions and little scratches from circulation but cleaner than most seen at this grade level. Scarce. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 51299 Charles II Maundy set 1680**, S-3392, consisting of the normal four coins (penny through fourpence) as distributed on Maundy Thursday by the monarch. Virtually no original sets exist, as almost all of these entered circulation and remained in use for decades. These pieces are Fine to VF and are nicer than the typical assembled set. Classic designs with the intertwined C's on reverse. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51300 Early Milled Maundy pieces:** Charles II Penny 1672/1, 2d 1672/1, 3d 1672/1 and 4d 1672/1, a complete overdate set, S-3392, grade averaging Fine or slightly better, tiny gouge on reverse of 3d; James II Penny 1688/7 and 2d 1688/7, Fine or better, the 1d with a repaired hole, Wm & Mary 2d 1693/2 VF and 2d 1694/3/2, choice XF, and 1691/0 4d Choice VF. Scarce coins. **(Total: 9) Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51301 James II Sixpence 1686**, S-3412, AU55 NGC, pleasing surfaces with remnant luster, a tiny scuff on the king's throat line, handsome silvery surfaces with some amber hues. Two center digits of the date heavily recut. Very scarce so fine. 2007 Spink catalogue value for their XF (this coin would comply) is £850, or about \$1,700. You could not buy this piece at any London dealership for much less. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51302 James II Halfcrown 1686/5**, S-3408, VF with choice surfaces and really pleasant light gray toning. Usual off-center strike. Very scarce. 2007 Spink catalogue value for this grade is £750. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51303 William & Mary Halfcrown 1689**, S-3435, 2nd shield variety, XF45 NGC, two-tone iridescent gray toning, nice surfaces with only tiny abrasions. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 51304 William & Mary 2-Guineas 1694/3**, S-3424, About VF, pleasing old-time gold toning with quite clean surfaces, edge beading unevenly struck on both sides to right side of coin. Rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**



51305 William & Mary 5-Guineas 1691, S-3422, edge not visible in the slab, AU58 NGC, remnant luster beneath really pleasing, old-time amber-gold toning. Nothing but minor abrasions, thus an extremely presentable specimen for someone's advanced British gold collection. The cataloguer believes (and has written previously) that the reverse design, featuring a seashell to left and another to right of the royal insignia, was possibly inspired by the artwork of the 15th-century Italian painter Sandro Botticelli, in particular by the "Birth of Venus" painting in which the Florentine master depicts the love goddess riding on or possibly stepping out of a gigantic seashell. This golden 5-guineas was designed by John Roettier (1631-1703), a Catholic and originally mint engraver for Charles II, who was an intense lover of art which he doubtless shared with those in his circle (and, it should be remembered, Charles also devoted himself to strengthening the Royal Navy — he thus loved things nautical). The painting was not known by this name until the 19th



century. It was completed in 1484 and now hangs in the Uffizi Museum in Florence but for many years it was in the possession of the Medici family and was known, in the time of William & Mary, as representing the mythical arrival of Venus at the island of either Kythera or Cyprus. It does not appear to have been named during this era but clearly represented the theme of "arrival" amid good fortune (the 3 Graces are depicted as well as emblems of the changing seasons). While no one can probably prove beyond doubt that Roettier was celebrating the arrival of the new monarchs (this denomination being first minted in this year, 1691), or the on-going success of the Restoration of the monarchy, it is a compelling view that he may well have intended this symbolic message, on the largest gold coin of the realm, by including the seashells in the design as allusions to his inspiration. No one but the landed gentry or royalty would have seen this size gold coin (or the 2-guineas which alone shared this reverse element), and most of those would have been aware of the Botticelli painting. Roettier may have been seeking favor via his design (at this time he seems to have had financial troubles, for six years later he was accused of forgery), or he may simply have been inspired to include these seashells, which are unique to this period in all of English coin engraving. For this and other reasons, we have here a most desirable example of the new gold coinage of this jointly ruling king and queen. 2007 Spink value is £9,500 (about \$19,000) in English XF grade, which this coin surely equals. **Estimate: \$14000-\$16000**



51306 William III silver Farthing 1699, S-3558 for type, Peck-682, no stop after date in legend, PR64 NGC, an original and handsome example of this classic early proof, not super rare but always delightful to view when choice, as this piece is. Medium gray toning with luster "peeking" out from the edges of the legend's letters on each side. Finer pieces exist, but few so pretty. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



51308 William III Sixpence 1700, 3538, MS65 Cheshire Collection tag in NGC slab, medium gray toning, generally well struck. Some softness of strike on the reverse shield but the king's portrait is stunning in the depth of its strike. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51307 William III Sixpence 1697, S-3538, MS63 NGC, a choice and frosty white coin, small streak of tin on reverse (natural alloy in the silver), sharp in strike and lacking the often-seen flaws so endemic to silver of this period. Quite a nice coin! **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51309 Queen Anne pattern copper Halfpenny, Peck-730, no date but struck 1701-14 (likely at the very end of the reign), or possibly posthumously shortly thereafter, MS65 RD NGC, a simply glorious, fully red glowing copper! Tiny patches of faint die rust appear here and there. Our photos illustrate the exquisite engraving quality of the queen's portrait as well as the rose-and-thistle reverse. No copper was struck during this reign, in reality (there having been "an excessive issue" of coppers at the end of the previous reign, 1695-1701), albeit the famed farthing appeared in 1714, the year of Anne's death (from complications of gout — she weighed some 350 pounds!), and is eagerly sought by collectors worldwide; in fact, the farthing was rarer in its own day than it is today, as it enjoyed a special fame among the coffee houses and newspaper readers back then, as an ultra rarity and a sort of "jewel" of the then-passing reign. In truth, the pattern halfpennies are much rarer as a class, but not being listed in the Spink reference they are not so broadly sought by collectors. Peck-730 is listed as "very rare" but that estimation of its availability to collectors belies such a coin as this special piece, which is the only fully red example this cataloguer can recall ever seeing. Its surfaces are somewhat prooflike, and Anne is so realistically portrayed that she appears to live again. What a coin! Truly a treasure of an age of luxury and abundance in England, the beginning of the 18th century. Marlborough and all that! This coin should be eagerly sought and deserves to exceed our estimate — both for its rarity and for its sheer beauty, not to elaborate on its historical place. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



51310 Queen Anne Sixpence 1707, S-3619, MS65 Cheshire Collection NGC, crisp in strike, medium gray toning. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

51311 Queen Anne Sixpence 1710, S-3624, roses and plumes, XF40 ICG, light gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51312 Queen Anne Shilling 1713/2, S-3617, VF, light obverse scratches, mottled gray toning. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

51313 Queen Anne Halfcrown 1707-E, S-3605, VF, two-tone surfaces, heavy planchet adjustment lines on reverse but decent overall. Always more interesting with the Scottish mint's hallmark than the more ordinary After Union pieces. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**



51314 Queen Anne Halfcrown 1710, roses & plumes, S-3607, Choice VF, light gray surfaces, usual small tin flecks (mainly on obverse), tiny rum flaw near 12 'clock reverse, overall quite a decent coin. Scarce. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51315 George I Shilling 1721/0, roses and plumes, S-3645, VF, the reverse just beautiful with an strong even strike and pleasing toning, obverse lighter in color and somewhat soft in strike. Nice example of this scarce overdate, which is especially bold on this piece. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**

51316 George I Shilling 1723-SSC, S-3647, Choice About XF with lovely and vivid iridescent golden blue toning. A beauty. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



51317 George II copper Halfpenny 1751, S-3719, Choice AU, dark chocolate brown color, well struck without the usual flaws, just a lovely piece of excellent balance in terms of eye-appeal. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51318 George II Sixpence 1732, roses and plumes, S-3707, AU53 ICG, light silvery gray surfaces and nice enough to please most collectors. Scarce. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

51319 George II Sixpence 1758, S-3711, MS65 PCGS, a lovely and very choice example of this common coinage, struck for years after the date it bears, thus strictly a type coin. Strike on reverse is somewhat mushy. Luster is strong, the surfaces a handsome silvery white in color. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51320 Type pair of Shillings 1758 and 1787: first S-3704, Choice AU with handsome silvery gray surfaces and sharply struck; second S-3743, no hearts, Choice AU also with light gray surfaces and remnant luster. A very nice pair for the type collector! **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51321 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA, S-3695A, sharp VF but surfaces slightly porous, soft strike on high points of the portrait. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51322 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA, S-3695A, Choice VF, natural light silvery gray surfaces. An especially nice coin. Estimate: \$350-\$500



51323 George II Halfcrown 1746-LIMA, S-3695A, About XF, another nice coin, this one with light iridescent hues on silvery gray surfaces. Estimate: \$350-\$550



51324 George II Crown 1735, roses and plumes, S-3686, edge not visible in slab, AU55 NGC, 5 in date recut, a number of small marks but overall an attractive piece having much remnant luster and light silvery gray, slightly prooflike surfaces. Sure to please, although MS coins certainly exist. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



51325 George II Crown 1746-LIMA, S-3689, a boldly struck and Choice AU piece with abundant silvery white luster, a tiny "dimple" flaw on the king's jaw; an excellent coin with a really balanced eye-appeal. 2007 Spink catalogue value is £1,850 (about \$3,700) for their XF grade, which this coin exceeds. Estimate: \$3500-\$4250



51326 George III copper error Halfpenny 1771, S-3774 for type, VF20 PCGS, designated on the slab insert "D/S - 2nd Strike 15% O/C" and a dramatic minting error showing the date near the center of the reverse, two Britannias and two portraits of the king. We had an interesting error in our last auction (lot 51065) and said "go find another" thinking it would be difficult, yet here is another! And it's not alone in this section. Quite a bidding opportunity. Estimate: \$250-\$400



51327 George III copper Halfpenny 1771, S-3774, Choice prooflike brown Uncirculated, really sharp in strike with sensational, nearly flawless surfaces toned a delicious chocolate brown. Hints of mint red luster peek out around some of the devices. A truly exquisite gem of a copper from this era! Estimate: \$600-\$800



51328 George III copper brockage Halfpenny, S-3774 for type, no date showing, AU55 PCGS, designated "Full Brockage Obverse" on slab insert. Subtle surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$400



51329 George III copper error Halfpenny 1774, S-3774, MS63 BN PCGS, designated "Struck 20% Off Center" on slab insert, a really exceptional and dramatic error, as our photos illustrate. A hint of mint red luster remains around some of the devices. Estimate: \$400-\$600

51330 Nice assortment of George III period Conder tokens: Hull Halfpenny 1791, nice XF with chocolate surfaces, scarce thus; Liverpool Halfpenny 1791, brown Unc., Birmingham Mining & Copper Co. 1792, R&B Unc. and very choice, Coventry Halfpenny 1792, the naked Lady Godiva, Choice AU, Chichester Halfpenny 1794, portrait of Elizabeth I, brown Unc., Suffolk Halfpenny 1795, Choice AU, Essex Halfpenny 1813, prancing lion, XF. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$225-\$275

51331 George III gilt copper Farthing 1799, S-3779, lightly impaired Proof with most gilding present. Estimate: \$150-\$250

51332 George III copper Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, 6 relief gunports on the warship, MS63 BN NGC, sharply struck with attractive medium brown color and a hint of iridescence over traces of mint red. Estimate: \$125-\$175

51333 George III copper Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, 5 incuse gunports, Choice light brown Unc. with faint mint red luster around the letters and devices. Estimate: \$125-\$175

51334 George III gilt copper Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, Brilliant Proof with light hairlines and some haziness. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51335 George III gilt copper Halfpenny 1799, S-3778, Choice brilliant cameo Proof, very faint hairlines. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51336 George III gilt copper Halfpenny 1806, S-3781, Brilliant Proof with light hairlines, a bit hazy. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51337 George III copper Penny 1797, S-3777, 10 leaves, Choice brown AU, pleasant because of its super-clean surfaces. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51338 George III copper Penny 1797, S-3777, 10 leaves, MS62 BN new ANACS holder, a very handsome and gleaming brown coin indeed. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51339 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, XF with an unusually fine two-tone brown color which creates a cameo appearance. Nice piece. Deserves to bring above our high estimate. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51340 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, XF, deep chocolate brown in color. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51341 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, lovely chocolate-brown XF+ except for some small edge bumps, which are endemic to this issue. Nonetheless very pleasing. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51342 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, Uncirculated and choice but for a heavy mark in the left obverse field, the surfaces otherwise just beautiful with original light chocolate-brown toning and remnants of luster. A beautiful example (accompanied by a large NGC photo certificate on which is attached a slab insert calling the coin MS63 BN). **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

51343 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, Choice Uncirculated, dark chocolate-brown surfaces, sharp and almost mark free. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51344 George III gilt copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, Brilliant Proof, light hairlines, a little haziness. Extensive die breaks on both high rims. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

51345 George III Shilling 1787, S-3744, no hearts, no stop, iridescent toned sharply struck Uncirculated, very handsome. Comes with a flip from Empire Coin Co. (Bowers' first company), hand dated on back 9-1-63, price \$12. Those were the days! **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51346 19th-Century Silver type lot: George III BOE 18 Pence 1813, S-3772, Choice AU with handsome gray toning and nice prooflike surfaces, George IV Bare Head Halfcrown 1825, S-3809, sharp XF, light silvery gray surfaces; William IV Halfcrown 1834, S-3834, cleaned XF; Victoria gothic florin 1873, Die #213, S-3893, lustrous AU; Victoria Jubilee Head Florin 1887, S-3925, Choice original AU and sharp; Victoria Old Head Florin 1898, MS64 and brilliant. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51347 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804, S-3768, lightly toned XF, a sharp piece with a number of small marks, old hairlines under the color. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**



51348 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804, S-3768, AU55 PCGS, mottled gray toning with bright silver luster beneath. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51349 George III Bank of England Dollar 1804, S-3768, MS65 NGC, an exceptionally handsome and very choice piece, sharp in all details, with pastel silvery gold iridescent toning. Among the nicest ones seen for some time, and surely worth a strong winning bid. Our top estimate deserves to be exceeded. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

51350 George III Maundy Set 1786, S-3762, mixed XF+ to nice Unc with iridescent toning, put together as all of these are, an unusually fine set. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51351 George III Maundy Set 1800, S-3764, Choice AU to Unc., a really fine set for this type, with much brilliance and light toning. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51352 George III Rose Guinea 1774, S-3728, lustrous XF with a number of small abrasions. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

51353 George III Rose Guinea 1777, S-3728, original VF, also with small abrasions. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51354 George III Rose Guinea 1777, S-3728, Choice VF, totally original and unusually good for its eye-appeal. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

51355 George III Spade Guinea 1787, S-3729, Fine and very choice for the grade, in fact it couldn't get any better in this grade range. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51356 George III proof Spade Guinea 1787, S-3729, Wilson-Rasmussen #104 (R3), by Lewis Pingo, the usual variety seen in better collections, this one brilliant but having some handling marks and even some scratches in the reverse upper left field, yet handsome old-time gold toning. Comes with a Bebee's envelope calling it a pattern and marked \$90. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51357 George III Military Guinea 1813, S-3730, brilliant AU with some scuffs, scratches and edge problems, but intense luster. Perhaps this one was carried back from France after Wellington defeated Napoleon at Waterloo. Could be, for that was their intended use, paying the troops in the war there. If only this coin could talk! **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**

51358 George III Sixpence 1816, S-3791, common little coin in super grade, MS66 PCGS, bright luster under light iridescent silvery toning, usual strike. First year of the New Coinage type and a nice one. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51359 George III Halfcrown 1816, Bull Head, S-3788, sharp AU with some very light abrasions, a decent representative of the first year of this new type, called the New Coinage. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51360 George III Halfcrown 1817, Bull Head, MS62 NGC, dark golden gray toning with hues of blue iridescence. Made on a steam press purchased by the Crown from Boulton and Watt, of Birmingham, and produced at the then-new Tower Hill Mint, London. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

51361 George III Halfcrown 1817, Small Head, S-3789, AU with light gray toning, quite desirable. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51362 George III Proof Crown 1818, S-3787, LVIII edge, lightly impaired with faint scratches and also carefully cleaned. Proofs of this period can be deceptive, and there exist some questionable pieces that even experts argue about, but this specimen possesses sharpness in its tiny details that are characteristic of proofs. The mirrors, although brilliant and indeed flashy and quite appealing, nonetheless have been carefully cleaned, making it difficult to assess this coin's desirability or to wax ecstatic about it. Very rare and valuable as such. **Estimate: \$3000-\$5000**

51363 George III Crown 1820, S-3787, LX edge, vertical die break through 0 looks like a digit 1. AU with medium golden olive gray toning, some marks and light scratches, even on the edge. Last year of the coinage of King George. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



51364 George III gold Half Sovereign 1817, S-3786, MS63 NGC, bright satiny luster with light abrasions but a good look. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

51365 George IV copper Halfpenny 1826, S-3824, MS62 BN NGC, a choice specimen with handsome iridescent toning and the eye-appeal of a higher grade. Scarce. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**

51366 George IV copper Halfpenny 1827, S-3824, MS63 BN NGC, Choice Uncirculated with elegant, walnut-brown surfaces, traces of original mint red, and well struck overall with a sharply defined portrait. Final year of a scarce three-year type. 2007 Spink catalogue value is £250 for Unc. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



51367 George IV Sixpence 1826, Bare Head, S-3815, MS62 ICG, bright silvery luster of certain appeal, combined with a crisp strike showing all the tiny details of the king's portrait as well as the lion's face! A nice coin. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51368 George IV Halfcrown 1825, Bare Head, S-3809, MS62 NGC, light silvery gray toning, sharp except for some central details of the shield, which are typically not fully struck up. **Estimate: \$350-\$550**



51369 George IV Crown 1821, Laureate Head, SECUNDO edge, S-3805, Choice XF, nice lustrous gray surfaces with some light gold iridescence, sharp overall, tiny abrasions, a metal flaw below the horse's snout, and a small area of rim flaw by the extended hoof. Scarce. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

51370 George IV Half Sovereign 1824, Laureate Head, S-3803, About XF, a few small marks and a scuff on obverse, but remnants of reflective luster and handsome old-gold toning. Scarce. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51371 George IV Half Sovereign 1824, Laureate Head as last, S-3803, MS62 NGC, "dirty old look" just as the slabbers prefer, indicative of originality. Diminished luster. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51372 George IV Half Sovereign 1825, Laureate Head, S-3803, MS63 NGC, scarce. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51373 George IV Half Sovereign 1825, Bare Head, S-3804, MS62 NGC. Sharp strike, old tone. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

51374 No Lot



51375 George IV £2 1823, S-3798, the classic one-year type, a variant on the Chantrey-inspired bust favored by the king himself, MS62 NGC, reflective surfaces with excellent old yellow-gold color, tiny abrasions disturbing the luster but sharply struck. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



51376 George IV pattern £2 in copper 1824, similar to S-3799, Wilson-Rasmussen #221 (but in copper), portrait engraved by Wm Wyon, reverse shield by J.B. Merlen, PR61 NGC, mottled copper surfaces. Rare. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**



51377 William IV Sixpence 1831, S-3836, MS66 PCGS, deeply set mauve-gray toning, super-sharp strike, a premium Gem Uncirculated example of the scarce sixpence coinage of this monarch. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51378 William IV Proof Sixpence 1831, S-3836, Plain Edge, tiny pin-scratch in the legend at D.G., but a very choice example with breath-taking, deep mauve and blue toning. Very scarce, and seldom seen so fine. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



51379 William IV Sixpence 1835, S-3836, MS66 PCGS, dipped but frosty white and very lovely. It is unusual to see two excellent MS sixpence coins of this king in any one auction. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51380 William IV Halfcrown 1834, S-3834, WW in script, Choice AU, very nearly Uncirculated, sharp in details with almost no marks, and having very handsome, deep-set iridescent bluish gray toning. The fields are slightly reflective. A delightful piece. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51381 William IV Halfcrown 1836/5, S-3834, WW in script, the over-digit feature showing a faint ghost of the upper crossbar of a 5 and a slight break in the left downstroke (thus the overdate is subtle). Choice AU, very pleasing, silvery obverse with delicate golden green iridescence on the reverse, spilling slightly over the rims onto the obverse. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

51382 William IV Halfcrown 1836, S-3834, WW in script, XF-AU and another example of this scarce halfcrown coinage. Mottled deep toning and a subtle scratch down the portrait on this one. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51383 William IV Sovereign 1832, S-3829B, MS64 NGC, Choice Uncirculated with booming satiny luster, super-sharp in strike with crisp detail on the reverse shield (only the body of the angel on the harp is not fully detailed), and this sharpness combined with excellent surfaces is very rare on any sovereign of this reign; in fact, this is one of the most difficult sovereigns to locate so choice. Technical observations: a faint but long scratch in the mint frost runs almost parallel to the king's jawline, and there is slight disturbance to the luster on the king's face. Despite these, the surfaces are aglow with golden toning and the coin has dramatic eye-appeal. For the student of minutiae, some subtle diebreaks to observe. A highly desirable coin which should bring a big price, as the sovereign market is on fire and precious few truly MS coins are coming to auction. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**

51384 Desirable British type coins: Victoria copper Halfpenny 1841, S-3949, chocolate-brown Unc. and sharp, Halfcrown 1887, S-3924, silvery toned Unc. and very handsome, Florin 1893, S-3939, Choice AU and bright, Florin 1895, brilliant AU, Halfcrown 1901, S-3938, Choice lightly toned AU, Edward VII Penny 1910, S-3990, brown AU, Florin 1902, S-3981, lightly wiped Unc., George V Penny 1911, S-4051, Choice R&B Unc., Florin 1911, S-4012, brilliant Proof, Halfcrown 1914, S-4011, brilliant Unc. with light abrasions and the usual light friction on the obverse, Florin 1933, S-4038, silvery gray toned Unc. All in all, a nice group. **(Total: 11) Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51385 Victoria Young Head Britannia Groat 1848/6, S-3913, MS64 Cheshire Collection NGC, sharp and pleasing, Choice Uncirculated, handsome light silvery gold iridescent toning, light die clashing. An exceptional piece. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

51386 Victoria Young Head Sixpence 1843, S-3908, MS63 ICG, silvery white luster. Interestingly, U for O in VICTORIA. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51387 Victoria Young Head off-center Sixpence 1858, S-3908, a dramatic mis-strike, about 20% shifted to the left, VF35 ICG, old gray toning. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**

51388 Victoria Young Head Sixpence 1884, S-3912, MS65 NGC, frosty white Gem Uncirculated, crisp strike on the queen's youthful portrait, but softly struck at the top of the reverse crown. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



51389 Victoria Young Head Crown 1845, S-3882, cinquefoil VIII edge, sharp XF, handsome coin with two-tone gray surfaces. One of the most pleasant pieces to be found at this grade level. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51390 Victoria Young Head Crown 1845, S-3882, edge variety not visible in slab, MS64 NGC, Choice Uncirculated and blessed by especially handsome iridescent gray toning, medium in color with scattered hues of blue and mauve, the strike very sharp all through the details of the queen's portrait, and on the leaves of the wreath surrounding the central shield of the reverse, although the three leopards in the lower right quadrant of the shield are not sharply defined. There always seems to be some small area of design that is not crisp, in these large pieces. This excellent specimen may always be identified by a 2mm abrasion directly to the right of the queen's eye. One of the rarest British crowns in high grade such as this! **Estimate: \$9000-\$10000**

51391 Pair of "ladies" Maundy sets: Victoria Young Head 1848 and 1849 mixed piece sets, S-3916, AU to Unc., mottled iridescent toning, combined with Elizabeth II 1961 sets, S-4131, Brilliant Proofs, choice and attractively toned. Eight coins in all. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51392 Victoria Maundy sets, two types: Young Head 1875, S-3916, choice with light toning, and ld or Veiled Head 1894, S-3943, also choice and lightly toned. Both sets housed in custom red plastic cases, for a lovely presentation and solid storage. Total of 8 coins. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51393 Victoria Young Head Half Sovereign 1853, S-3859, AU58 NGC, sharp strike, mellow yellow-gold color, nice piece. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51394 Victoria Young Head Sovereign 1843/2, S-3852, rare overdate (last digit heavy but the underlying 2 is quite distinct) in truly delightful condition: Uncirculated and choice but for faint hairlines across the obverse; however, the luster is exquisite and mellow, the color perfect for a sovereign, the strike bold except on the two lower leopards in the right lower quadrant of the shield. Faint rim scuff at about 10 o'clock obverse (easily missed). It may be argued that there is faint friction on the obverse, but this coin's eye-appeal should propel it into the range of lofty bidding. 2007 Spink price valuation for Unc is £1,650 (about \$3,300). This coin could exceed that estimate of value. It will be interesting to see what bid captures this coin, for it appears infrequently for sale, and seldom so fine as this! **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



51395 Victoria Young Head Sovereign 1852, S-3852C, AU55 NGC, an honestly graded coin having lots of luster, overall a very sharp strike, and tiny abrasions, mostly in the obverse field. Will get lots of bids in this hot market for English gold. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51396 Victoria Young Head Sovereign 1853, S-3852C, AU50 NGC, remnants of luster around the legends, obvious wear but original old gold color. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51397 Victoria Young Head Sovereign 1861, S-3852D, Arabic 1 in date, MS63 PCGS, Choice Uncirculated, a very pretty coin with old-time gold toning and sharply struck. First digit in date is dramatically doubled, 1 below 1. As our photos show, only tiny abrasions may be found on the surfaces. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51398 Victoria Young Head Sovereign 1869, S-3853, AU58 NGC, dipped, many little abrasions. Good date! **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51399 Victoria Sovereign 1880 8/7, S-3856D, distinct top of 7 beneath second 8 in date, Superb AU-Unc., just the slightest disturbance to the luster, no noticeable abrasions, thus a lovely specimen. Long, fine diebreak extends from end of horse's tail to left top of 1 in date, curls through bottom of date in exergue, extending through tiny B of designer's initial, to dragon's lower claw. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

51400 Victoria Gothic Florin 1849, S-3890, Godless style, W.W. clear in field, Uncirculated with somewhat prooflike fields, sharp strike, pleasing medium gray toning enhanced by light golden green iridescence towards the rim on obverse and in reverse field. Nice reflectivity offsets the otherwise so-so surfaces, yet the coin is also almost entirely free from any marks. If you can't afford a Gothic crown, you may wish to go for this pretty coin in its stead. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51401 Victoria Gothic Florin 1849, S-3890, Godless style, W.W. clear, MS64 NGC, Uncirculated with medium gray surfaces having few abrasions, hues of color. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51402 Victoria Gothic Florin 1852, S-3891, silvery white luster and Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51403 Victoria Gothic Florin 1874, S-3893, Die #28, MS63 NGC, Choice Uncirculated. A few bagmarks behind the crown keep it from a higher technical grade, but at arm's length this handsome specimen, with most attractive light golden-russet toning, has the eye-appeal of an ever nicer coin. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



51404 Victoria Gothic Florin 1886, S-3900, MS66 PCGS, Gem Uncirculated, a beauty with original silvery white luster having a faint ring of pale gold toning around both outer legends, the strike exceptionally sharp except for two of the leopards and the upper shield (finding a Gothic florin with a full strike is well nigh impossible). Noticeable chatter-mark (5 contacts) on the queen's throat may serve to identify this exceptional piece. Very scarce so fine. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**



51405 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, UNDECIMO edge, scratches on edge at ANNO, dipped and lightly burnished but retains a decent look despite all this. Impaired Proof. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

51406 Victoria bronze Proof One-Third Farthing 1868, Bun Head, S-3960, Peck-1929 (rare), PR64 RB NGC, Gem Proof, wonderful, original surfaces only slightly toned, mostly an intense mint red. This tiny denomination was not made for homeland use, but for tax payments, and small change, in far-off corners of the Empire, such as Malta. Proofs were made for the record, not for sale to collectors, accounting for their rarity. **Estimate: \$0500-\$750**



51407 Victoria Bun Head bronze Halfpenny 1875-H, S-3957, Heaton Mint issue, Obv 8 combined with Rev J, Uncirculated, mostly reddish surfaces just toned slightly, each side blessed with an essentially fully detailed strike. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51408 Victoria decimal pattern bronze "10 Cents" (Penny) 1857, Peck-1970 (states the slab insert, though it is impossible to measure the thickness of the coin in the slab), PR63 NGC, dappled surfaces, a series of huge long diebreaks, decent reflectivity left. Light golden tone. Wonderful design shows a diademed portrait of a young Queen Victoria combined with an elaborate rendition of Britannia within dual circles of beads. The alloy from which this was made is probably nickel-bronze. Peck hesitantly ascribes the engraving to James Wyon, although this piece bears much similarity to works by L.C. Wyon, and further states that most known pieces of this type came from the holdings of Montagu, which were sold in 1904. Few are known, and quite a percentage of the extant number reside in museum collections. **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**



51409 Victoria Bun Head bronze Pattern Penny MDCCCLX (1860), Peck-2048, signed L.C.W. below the shield just above the exergue line, PR61 BN NGC, dappled muddy brown surfaces with a huge fingerprint remnant on reverse, but this is a very rare piece ("EXR" says Peck), seldom seen in any condition. An opportunity, for sure, for all penny collectors to acquire something almost nobody else can own. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51410 Victoria bronze pattern Penny 1860, Peck-2133, unfinished Britannia reverse motif in stark relief against bare fields, PR64 BN restrike NGC, a most pleasing example having dark reddish brown surfaces. Probably made by Shorthouse for Moore, although the documentation is slight for those employing die style 96 (see Peck's comments, page 486 of his study). This reverse is only rated rare by Peck, but this cataloguer cannot recall the last time he encountered one to describe. Seldom offered or seen. An excellent penny! **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51411 Victoria bronze Bun Head Penny 1862, S-3954, MS64 BN NGC, lovely "Hershey's chocolate-brown" surfaces with remnants of red luster around most of the devices, and a super-sharp strike, allowing for patient study of its many interesting, tiny details. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



51412 Victoria Bun Head bronze Proof Penny 1863, S-3954, Peck-1660 (listed as very rare), PR65 RB NGC, deep mauve-red surfaces, strike not fully impressed in areas, mirrors not as deep as sometimes seen. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

51413 Quality mixed silver lot: Victoria Jubilee Head Halfcrowns, S-3924, 1890 Choice AU with pleasing gold toning and 1891 frosty Unc. and a scarce date, George V Florin 1936, S-4038, Choice Unc., silvery gray surfaces. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$125-\$175**

51414 Mixed large British silver coins: Victoria Jubilee Head Double-Florin 1887, S-3922, lustrous AU with bagmarks, another, Choice frosty Unc., Crown 1887, each Choice AU and brilliant, Edward VII Trade Dollar 1908-B, Choice lustrous Unc., George V Rocking Horse Crown 1935, S-4049, AU-Unc., George VI Crown 1937, S-4078, each lustrous Unc. (Total: 8) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

51415 Victoria Jubilee Head Crown 1887, S-3921, MS62 NGC, slightly prooflike and quite choice, sharply struck, pale gold peripheral toning. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51416 Four Maundy sets of Victoria: S-3916 Young Head 1882; S-3932 Jubilee Head 1889 & 1892; and S-3943 Old Head 1898. All pleasing AU or better, not all that easy to find, even in England. A nice collection may be yours with a single bid. (Total: 16) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51417 Victoria Old or Veiled Head Crown 1893, LVI edge, S-3937, a mild scuff right on the queen's cheekbone and a faint scratch but still a really pleasing Choice AU with reflective surfaces ("hard luster"), and quite scarce as such. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51418 Victoria Old or Veiled Head Crown 1900, S-3937, LXIV edge, a dusky XF+, fully original. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51419 Edward VII Sixpence 1903**, S-3983, MS65 NGC, frosty white luster and exceptionally nice. Scarce date for sure in this grade. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**
- 51420 Edward VII Sixpence 1908**, S-3983, MS65 ICG, frosty white luster, as nice as the last one. Scarce grade. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**
- 51421 Edward VII silver lot:** Florin 1902, S-3981, frosty BU, another, as nice, light hairlines, same but Matte Proof, lightly cleaned, Halfcrown 1902, cleaned Matte Proof. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$150-\$225**
- 51422 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3979, lightly cleaned Matte Proof, bright. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**
- 51423 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3979, another, bright, very carefully and skillfully cleaned Matte Proof. Quite attractive, despite the "improvement" to the surfaces. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**
- 51424 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3979, Matte Proof with attractive grayish gold toning with blue highlights. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**
- 51425 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3978, MS62 NGC, sharply struck with handsome old iridescent toning highlighting the design features. Scarcer in nice MS than in Proof. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51426 George V duet in high grade:** Halfcrown 1927, S-4037, PR66 NGC, a brilliant white Gem Proof with bright mirrors, Shilling 1914, S-4013, MS63 NGC, Choice Uncirculated, well struck with attractive old tone in steel gray, deep russet and blue. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 51427 George V Proof Wreath Crown 1927**, S-4036, brilliant Proof with light obverse abrasions. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



- 51428 George V Proof Wreath Crown 1927**, S-4036, Choice Proof with very faint obverse hairlines, toned a light silvery gray. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

Important Trade Dollar



51429 George V Proof Trade Dollar 1935-B, KM-T5, PR58 NGC, one of the rarities of the 20th century, struck at the very end of the period of emission for these curious "intercontinental" pieces, at the Bombay Mint. Proofs are special, and this coin, although lightly impaired, has a pleasant, original and light silvery gray toning that permits the reflective mirrored surfaces to shine through for all to admire. It surely ranks among the nicest examples extant of this date, and as a proof issue its details are superbly rendered in great detail. Last January we featured a Mint State example of this date, and at that time we provided a brief history of the coinage, which we would like to repeat here, in modified version, so that present bidders may easily appreciate why the 1935-B Trade dollar is a great rarity.



This is the second rarest of all the British trade dollars of this era (after the 1921-B).

The estimated number of commercial pieces (those struck for use in commerce) that have survived, from a large mintage, is a paltry 25 coins. British trade dollars were manufactured from the end of Victoria's reign until this year, when they suddenly stopped being minted. Bombay was the principal facility but most of these silver dollars were used by, and intended for, merchant trades to and with Hong Kong and surrounding ports in and near China. The story of the 1935 trade dollar has never been fully told, but it is likely that these pieces ceased as useful money as a result of the passage in this year of the Currency Ordinance which called for the creation of Hong Kong's own money, both in paper and in metal, to replace foreign monies. The 1935-B British trade dollar was the last of its kind, and it is likely that almost all of the coins minted in this year were dumped into the smelting pots at the mint after the Ordinance passed, with just a few pieces held back as mementoes, as well as a few pieces struck as proofs . . . and then the coin passed into history. Recently it has come under intense buying pressure, by sharp and informed collectors, as a key piece to not only the British silver series but also the coinage of Hong Kong and the Chinese merchants of that now-vanished era. We fully expect our estimate to be exceeded as this specimen is both important and of exceptional eye-appeal. **Estimate: \$15000-\$20000**

51430 George VI Proof set 1937, S-PS16, crown to farthing plus Maundy set, in Royal Mint black plush case as issued, a choice set, above average and with attractive light toning on all coins. (Total: 15) **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

51431 Quintet of nice Proof sets: George VI 1950, S-PS17 (9 coins), two sets, one in plastic holder, the other in original Royal Mint red board box, some light contact marks but both sets are above average Proofs, Elizabeth II 1953, S-PS19, two sets, each in RM purple cases of issue, also above average, New Zealand Elizabeth II 1953, KM-PS6, 8 coins in red RM case, choice Proofs. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51432 Elizabeth II Obverse die-trial strike for nickel Penny (1963), MS62 NGC, "Type II" notes the slab insert. Reverse blank except for castle insignia. Rare and very choice looking. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51433 Elizabeth II Obverse die-trial strike for nickel 10 Pence (1963), MS64 NGC. Reverse blank. Rare. Beautiful specimen. Portrait similar to that on the Penny also offered here, and the date seems suspect to us because this style of portrait was not used until 1968 for the decimal coinage. Compare this to the currency pieces shown as S-4231 and decide for yourself. Perhaps this is an opportunity to purchase something extremely unusual, and perhaps worth a great deal more some day. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51434 Elizabeth II reverse mule (die-trial) in nickel for 2 Shillings (Florin) 1967, style of S-4146, final year of this coinage prior to introduction of the decimal coinage, MS64 NGC, very handsome and evidently quite rare. Our estimate is a sheer guess. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

51435 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1983: S-PGS04, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

51436 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1983: S-PGS04, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

51437 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1984: S-PGS05, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £5, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

51438 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1986: S-PGS07, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

51439 Elizabeth II gold sovereigns: 1963 Unc., 1979 Proof, 1980 Proof in issue case, 1981 Proof in issue case. All very attractive. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

51440 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1987: S-PGS08, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

51441 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1989: S-PGS11, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. These coins celebrate the 500th anniversary of the sovereign coinage, 1489-1989. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

51442 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1989: S-PGS11, 3 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. These coins celebrate the 500th anniversary of the sovereign coinage, 1489-1989. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

51443 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1982, S-PGS03, 4 coins in RM case, each in a capsule: £5, £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$1100-\$1700**

51444 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1985, S-PSG06, 4 coins in long RM case as issued, all in capsules: £5, £2, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. Gem Proofs. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$1200-\$1800**

51445 Elizabeth II Una & the Lion silver set 2001, S-PSS11, Britannias, an exquisite and visually matched set graded by NGC as follows: 20p PR68, 50p PR69, £1 PR69, and £2 PR68, each also designated as Ultra Cameo for contrast. Just gorgeous to view! (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$250-\$500**

51446 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1997: S-PGS26, consisting of the following coins all graded by NGC: Half Sovereign PR69, Sovereign PR68, 2 Sovereigns PR69, 5 Sovereigns PR69, each also designated Ultra Cameo for contrast. Wow! (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51447 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 2000: S-PGS32, consisting of the Half Sovereign, Sovereign, 2 Sovereigns, and 5 Sovereigns all graded PR69 Ultra Cameo by NGC. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

51448 Elizabeth II gold Proof set 2001: S-PGS35, consisting of the following coins all graded by NGC: Half Sovereign, Sovereign and 5 Sovereigns, all PR69 Ultra Cameo. Gorgeous gold. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

51449 Elizabeth II gold Proof £2 2001, S-4572, Marconi commemorative, PR68 Ultra Cameo, just superb with two-tone contrast. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

51450 Elizabeth II pattern Euro collection 2002, 5 Euros down, a total of 9 coins all of Euro denominations, issued by the International Numismatic Agency, in plush case, all in base metals, along with 2 additional sets struck in sterling silver. Total of 27 coins in three cases. Beautiful Proofs essentially as struck in full brilliance. Interesting and delightfully engraved. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

GREECE



51451 Othon (Otto) copper 1 Lepton 1857, KM-30, 2nd year of a 2-year type, and a wonderful example grading Uncirculated, in reality a choice piece despite a small carbon stain on the reverse (near the rim at about 1 o'clock) not touching any design element except the top of a leaf. Another thin vertical black mark appears to left of the 1 on reverse, but this is a glossy coin of dark copper color showing faint remnants of mint color. Very rare state for this piece. Seldom seen. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51452 Otto copper 5 Lepta 1833, KM-16, MS64 RB NGC, a wonderful example having nearly full red luster, just lightly toned in open areas of the design, sharply struck for this issue of shallow engraving. Rare so fine. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



51453 Otto 1 Drachma 1832, KM-15, MS63 NGC, a beautiful coin, tightly graded, blessed by soft, satiny silvery white luster; original and among the nicest to be found. KM value is \$2,000 and if any coin is worth it this one should be. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



51454 Otto gold 20 Drachmai 1833, KM-21, a rare one-year type with a mintage of only 18,000 coins, most of which have perished. AU50 NGC, pleasing for the grade with obvious wear but clean surfaces, although the reverse has a thin scratch down through the right side of the shield and surrounding area (not at all obtrusive, it must be seen by turning the coin). Lots of eye-appeal here for the grade. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



51455 George I silver 2-Drachmai 1873-A, KM-39, Choice AU, surfaces somewhat prooflike, sharp strike by the Paris Mint, glittering silvery color with pale gold iridescence on the obverse, the reverse deeper in gold with some hues of blue. A lovely piece indeed. **Estimate: \$650-\$800**



51456 George I silver 2 Drachmai 1911, KM-61, classic design of the sea horse engraved in low relief, and a one-year type. Large mintage but few survived two world wars and other economic challenges. Very scarce and an exceptional grade. MS63 NGC, original medium silvery gray surfaces with iridescent hues. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51457 George I silver 5-Drachmai 1876-A, KM-46, a rare 2-year type, this being the last year issued, and it's a lovely, brilliant AU-Unc. coin with strong silvery luster, sharp strike, small abrasions and a long thin pinscratch on reverse that is not at all obtrusive, so all in all this piece enjoys excellent eye-appeal. Highly desirable. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**



51458 George I silver 5-Drachmai 1876-A, KM-46, another nice example, Choice AU, this one a bit frostier, tiny abrasions but no impairments even the smallest, not quite as sharp as the previous piece but overall perhaps a touch finer. Bidders can decide. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

51459 George I gold 20 Drachmai 1876-A, KM-49, AU50 NGC, one noticeable mark on the king's cheek and the luster is a little dull. One-year type that is hard to find in any decent grade as most were spent to well-worn conditions and many perished. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51460 Modern Kingdom silver in beautiful condition: Constantine II, undated for year of actual issue but as follows: (2) 50 Drachmai 1967, KM-93, two gorgeous frosty pieces, one Gem and one nearly perfect; (2) 100 Drachmai 1967, KM-94 (silver), one Choice BU and the other nearly flawless with exquisite mint frost. These all mark the revolution of this year, recorded in documentary style in a famous movie ("Z") not long after the event. While modern, these coins are very difficult to find, especially in such grades as we have here. Think not? Go to Athens and see how many you can locate. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

51461 Republic gold commemorative Pan-Euro Games 2500 Drachmai 1981, KM-128, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, one of the presumably best survivors of the mintage of 75,000 pieces. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51462 Republic gold commemorative Pan-Euro Games 2500 Drachmai 1982, KM-141, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, same comment as for the last one, this issue smaller in mintage (50,000). **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51463 Republic gold Pan-European Games Trio, KM128 2500 Drachmai 1981, KM141 2500 Drachmai 1982 and KM142 2500 Drachmai 1982. All three commemorative types are choice cameo Proof. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51464 Republic gold commemorative Pan-Euro Games 5000 Drachmai 1982, KM-143, PR68 Ultra Cameo NGC, another splendid piece celebrating the memory of the first modern Olympic games, held in Athens in 1896 (the original marble stadium is still there and open to the public). Just 50,000 of these were struck. Could it get any nicer? **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51465 Republic gold Pan-European Games Triad, KM129 5000 Drachmai 1981, KM143 5000 Drachmai 1982 and KM144 5000 Drachmai 1982. All are choice cameo Proof. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

51466 Ionian Islands. 1 Lepton 1862, copper, KM-34, MS64 BN NGC, sharply struck with beautiful surfaces having about 50% reddish luster and blue iridescence. Hard to figure out the "BN" (for brown) designation from the grading geniuses in Sarasota: perhaps the lights were out in a hurricane on the day this coin came in for processing. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51467 Ionian Islands. 30 Lepta 1862, silver, KM-35, MS64 NGC, a lovely and choice piece with golden iridescent toning on obverse, and darker on reverse, with a huge diebreak through the last digit of the date. A classic in very nice condition indeed. Last year of issue for the type. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

GUATEMALA



- 51468 Carlos III 8 Reales 1793NG-M**, KM53, bold XF with light gray patina, slightly porous surfaces, no adjustment marks. Scarcer date and a very decent example. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 51469 Ferdinand VII Silver Trio**, KM72 1/4 Real 1820G, superb proof-like BU, KM65 1/2 Real 1821NG-M, toned AU, very bold strike, and KM67 2 Reales 1821NG-M, toned XF with gold highlights in the legends, possibly cleaned at one time. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$200-\$275**

- 51470 Central American Republic Countermarks (1838)**, KM77, radiant sun and mountains counterstamp on a Guatemala cob 8 Reales 175x, VF countermark on worn host and holed, plus a second example, the counterstamp possibly a contemporary imitation on a genuine Guatemala cob 8 Reales 175x, similar grade to the previous and holed. One the second example the mountains are engraved as three upward pointing hollow triangles. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51471 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1840NG-MA**, KM4, nicely toned XF+ with deep and fully original toning and an exceptionally bold strike on the tree and mountains with no adjustment marks. This is the 40/37 and MA/BA re-engraved variety. Much nicer than usually seen. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 51472 Central American Republic 8 Reales - Pair**, KM4 1840/7 MA/BA, bold VF-XF, polished long ago and now toning, and 1846/2 AE/MA and Z/S, harshly cleaned VF, the R of 8R not struck up. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 51473 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1825/4 NG-M**, KM5, lustrous XF, tiny dent in the right obverse field. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**



- 51474 Central American Republic gold 1/2 Escudo 1826 NG-M**, KM5, choice lustrous XF-AU, boldly struck and very attractive, some light hairlines. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51475 Republic Sun & Mountain Counterstamp (1838)**, KM77, Type I counterstamp on a Bolivia-Potosi cob 8 Reales 1758-Q KM40, this host coin not listed in the SCWC. Decent AVF host with clear date and readable assayer on both sides. The countermark was applied on the reverse. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

- 51476 Republic Sun & Mountains Counterstamp (1839)**, KM100, Type II countermark on Bolivia-Potosi cob 8 Reales 1771, bold date. The host cob is crude VF. The counterstamp is applied on the reverse. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 51477 Republic Sun & Mountains Counterstamp (1839)**, KM101, Type II countermark on a Guatemala cob 8 Reales 1743/37. Both the host and counterstamp are nice VF, and the 43/37 of the date is bold. The counterstamp is on the obverse. A very nice example and the Calbeto plate coin! **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51478 Republic Sun & Mountains Counterstamp (1839)**, KM101, Type II countermark on an undated Guatemala cob 8 Reales with clear assayer J. The host is decent Fine and holed as usual, and the counterstamp is unusually bold VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 51479 Republic Peso 1859**, KM178, nice VF, small pinched area on the rim probably due to a slight planchet clip. This tiny blemish does not appear to be a mount trace, and the surfaces do not reflect the usual signs of jewelry use. Very scarce one year type. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



- 51480 Republic gold 4 Pesos 1869R**, KM187, choice lustrous AU, much nicer than usually seen. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51481 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1869R, KM191, nice lustrous AU, very attractive example. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



51482 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1869R, KM193, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with some small contact marks, quite nice for this type. Very scarce in mint state. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



51483 Republic gold 16 Pesos 1869R, KM188, lustrous AU, despite some small contact marks and faint hairlines, this is an attractive example of this large gold type. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51484 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1874P, KM198, lustrous XF-AU, scarce type. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

51485 Republic Carrera Bust Silver and Gold, KM182 Peso 1864R XF and 1865R XF, appears to be the scarce large R variety, KM190.1 Peso 1870R XF, and gold types: KM135 4 Reales 1861R, crude VF, probably a contemporary imitation, KM135 4 Reales 1860 bold XF-AU and KM179 Peso 1859R, nice toned XF. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$275-\$350**

51486 Republic Silver Peso Assortment, KM208 1882-AE, cleaned VF, small rim bruise; (2) KM224 1894 1/2 Real die counterstamped on Peru Sol 1889TF XF and 1892TF VF-XF; KM210 1894H, cleaned XF and 1896/5, choice brilliant UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$125-\$175**

51487 Diverse Selection of Silver Types, a nice group including: Cob 1/2 Reales (2), 1739 with clear four digit date and 1753, final digit not completely clear, both Fine and holed, Pillar 8 Reales 1755, VF-XF, polished and holed through the date, 8 Reales 1821, cleaned VF+, plus Pesos 1864, 1865, 1866, 1872, 1882 and 1894H generally VF or better, and 1894 counterstamps on Peru 1879 and Chile 1877, VF-XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51488 Republic 1894 Counterstamp on Peru Sol 1865YB, KM224, lustrous UNC countermark on XF host coin, very scarce date and grade. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

51489 Republic 1894 Counterstamps on Peru Sols, KM224, eight pieces as follows: 1887, 1888 (2), 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1894, grades range from nice XF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51490 Date Collection of 5 Centavos 1925-1965, twenty-eight coins, silver except for the 1965, grades range from XF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 28) Estimate: \$200-\$400**



51491 Republic gold 5 Quetzales 1926, KM244, fully lustrous AU-UNC, much above average for this type. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**



51492 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926, KM245, brilliant UNC, some noticeable contact marks in the reverse fields. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



51493 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, AU-UNC, lightly cleaned, very nice example. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



51494 Republic Medallion gold "Heroe" 1965, KMX-M21, choice BU, 4/5 ounce (27.99 grams, 900 Fine) featuring the bust of Tecun Uman wearing an ornate feathered headdress; reverse national coat of arms. An attractive issue that is not often seen in the market. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**

HAITI

51495 Republic Pattern 2 Centimes 1889, KM-Pn86, Specimen 64 RB PCGS, nearly fully lustrous, small mark by the date, apparently as made. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**



51496 Republic 50 Centimes 1887, KM47, Proof 62 NGC Whittier Collection, a choice example with brilliant mirror surfaces and razor sharp details. Very rare in this quality. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

51497 Republic Type Assortment, KM-A23 100 Centimes Year 26 (1829), nice XF, KM50 5 Centimes 1889 VF with light surface oxidation, KM46 Gourde (2), 1881 nicely toned AXF and 1882 harshly cleaned XF, and KM56 50 Centimes 1908, toned AU, very nice example. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51498 Republic gold 1000 Gourdes 1973, KM111, choice cameo Proof, stamped "362" on the reverse in tiny numerals. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

HAWAII



51499 Kalakaua Quarter Dollar or 25 Cents 1883, KM-5, Choice Uncirculated, light silvery toning, nary a mark, a delightful piece. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

51500 Kalakaua Half Dollar or 50 Cents 1883, KM-6, sharp AU with glittering, bright and somewhat prooflike surfaces. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51501 Kalakaua Half Dollar or 50 Cents 1883, KM-6, MS63 NGC, satiny silvery white surfaces, a few abrasions and light scuffs suggesting the numerical grade assigned. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



51502 Kalakaua Dollar 1883, KM-7, sharply struck AU, brilliant surfaces with lots of tiny abrasions and scattered other handling marks. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51503 Kalakaua Quarter Dollar brass restrike dated 1883, octagonal shape (sides not consistent in size), a most curious piece, the first seen by this cataloguer, obviously a privately made piece in obeisance to, or a copy of, the famous royal issue. The border or edge of the circular part measures 26 mm, the outer dimension being 29mm. Our estimate of value is a guess. The condition is nearly as made with brightness of the brass outlining letters of the legends. Curious but desirable. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

HONDURAS

51504 Republic 25 Centavos 1888, KM50, MS62 NGC, overdate 8/3 or large 8 over small 8, strictly UNC, fresh and choice, the grade designation given only for some weakness at the very centers of the coin, which otherwise exhibits full luster and attractive toning. The final 8 in the date is larger and oddly formed with the repunching prominent. Rare this nice as the connoisseurs will recognize. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

HONG KONG



51505 Victoria. Proof Cent 1863, Crowned bust left/Chinese characters with date and value, KM4.1, Prid-165b, Proof 67 Red and Brown PCGS. This is the variety with dot on reverse. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51506 Victoria. Pattern 1 Cent 1863, Bust left/Chinese characters with date and value, Prid-266, Proof 66 Brown PCGS. Sharply struck with no apparent flaws and attractive gold and brownish-blue patina. Very rare. **Estimate: \$7500-\$8500**



51507 Victoria. Proof 1 Cent 1876, Bust left/Chinese characters with date and value, KM4.1, Prid-169a, Proof 65 Red and Brown PCGS. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

51508 Victoria. 5 Cents 1866, KM5, Prid-113, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and lustrous with interesting obverse die cracks. An exceptional example of the grade. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51509 Victoria. 5 Cents 1867, KM5, Prid-114, MS62 NGC. Lightly toned and lustrous with slight weakness in the central areas. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51510 Victoria. Proof 5 Cents 1890, KM5, Prid-136A, Proof 65 PCGS. Mottled gold and russet toning with nicely mirrored fields. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



51511 Victoria. 20 Cents 1887, KM7, Prid-36, MS62 NGC. Mottled gray and blue toning with moderate abrasions and underlying luster. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51512 Victoria. 50 Cents 1894, KM9.1, Prid-12, AU. Sharply struck and lustrous with prooflike surfaces and light abrasions. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51513 Victoria. Half Dollar 1867, KM8, Prid-5, MS61 NGC. Pewter-gray toning with bluish highlights and underlying luster. An extremely rare issue in Mint State and the finest example we have seen since our sale of the Wayne Palmer Collection. **Estimate: \$15,000-\$17,500**



51514 Victoria. Reeded Edge Proof Dollar 1866, Diademed head left/ Chinese characters with date and value, KM10, Prid-1A, Proof 63 NGC. Sharply struck with bluish-gray and golden toning. Very rare. **Estimate: \$20000-\$25000**



51515 Victoria. Rare Overdate Dollar 1867/6, KM10, Prid-5 (overdate not listed in Pridmore), XF with traces of luster. The 6 is bold and can be seen beneath the 7 easily without magnification. The overdate Dollar is very rare and this is the first example that we have seen in quite some time. This variety is seriously undervalued in Krause. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**



51516 Victoria. Dollar 1868, KM10, Prid-3, XF-AU details with considerable luster and a hairline scratch on the obverse. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51517 Victoria. Dollar 1868, KM10, Prid-3, lightly cleaned AU with substantial remaining luster and light abrasions. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**

51518 Miscellaneous six-piece lot including: Cent 1901, red UNC with minor spotting; Cent 1905, XF-AU with luster; 50 Cents 1894, cleaned VF with an obverse scratch; 50 Cents 1894, lightly cleaned XF; 50 Cents 1905, cleaned XF-AU; and a 50 Cents 1905, AU details with obverse rim bumps. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51519 Chinese Administration gold \$1000 1997, KM71, Gem Cameo Proof in the box of issue with numbered COA. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51520 Chinese Administration gold \$1000 1997, KM71, Gem Cameo Proof in the case of issue with numbered COA. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

HUNGARY



51521 Ludwig II Goldgulden 1519-NG, Friedberg 39, AU55 ICG, a superb example which could easily have been graded as mint state. Fully lustrous and boldly detailed despite some typical doubling on the reverse. Very scarce and desirable in this superior quality. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51522 Rudolph II Taler 1583-KB, KM11, choice AU with lovely deep gold patina and sharp design details, very attractive and elusive in this select condition. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

51523 Charles VI 1/4 Taler 1739/8-NB, KM305, lustrous AU-UNC, light toning in the legends, well-struck and very attractive. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**

51524 Republic gold 10000 Forint 1991BP, KM684, Gem Cameo Proof in the box of issue with COA. Papal visit of John Paul II. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**

ICELAND

51525 Commemorative 3-piece set of 1930, KM-X-M1, M2 and M3, issued to honor 1,000 years of the Althing (or in Old Norse "Alping", which originally meant simply the "all thing" but evolved into the national parliament or governing body, which was established in the year 930 A.D. in an area originally known as the assembly fields, and which later became the capital of the country, Reykjavik). A beautiful set in nearly as struck condition. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$350

51526 Commemorative set 1930, KM-X-M1, M2 and M3, issued to honor 1,000 years of the Althing as last, same condition but with more toning. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$350



51527 Republic. Gold 10,000 Kronor 1974, KM-22, a beautiful piece, Choice deep cameo Proof, original color. Celebrates 1,100 years of settlement of this island of Norse heritage. Weight: .4485 oz gold. 8,000 pieces struck in proof state. Estimate: \$275-\$350

51528 Republic. 3-piece commemorative set 1974, KM-PS1 (KM-20 to 22) in silver and gold (as above, all for the 1100th anniversary of settlement), a superb set, nearly flawless, with elegant original surfaces and heavily frosted cameos. The consignor noted that these are fairly rare, most struck having been melted. Inexpensive but desirable! (Total: 3) Estimate: \$300-\$350

INDIA



51529 Kushan Empire gold Stater circa 300-350AD, Friedberg 44, bold AU, very nicely centered. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51530 Madras Presidency 1/2 Pagoda ND (1808-11), KM353, toned XF, nicely detailed and attractive, scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$500-\$700

51531 William III 1/4 Rupee 1835, KM448, raised F on the bust, Proof restrike, probably 19th century, faint hairlines. Estimate: \$150-\$250



51532 William III gold 2 Mohurs 1835, KM452, Friedberg 1592, restrike Proof, faint hairlines primarily on the obverse, incuse RS, reeded edge. A beautiful and increasingly elusive type. Estimate: \$4000-\$6000

51533 Victoria Rupee 1900 Mint Error, a spectacular double-strike error, MS62 PCGS, noted as 70% O/C but closer to 45%. This charming mistrike occurred when a second planchet blocked the obverse striking and caused the reverse to be struck a second time. Estimate: \$175-\$250



51534 Victoria gold Mohur 1841(C), KM462.3, AU58 NGC, incuse WW, lightly toned and very close to mint state. The reverse design for this type seems to capture the essence of India with the lion and palm tree motif. Estimate: \$500-\$700

51535 Type Collection of India Rupees, seven coins featuring: 1835 AU-BU, scarce, 1840 raised WW AU, 1907C choice BU, 1912 BU, 1938 reeded edge, no dot, BU, 1945 large 5 BU and 1947 diamond, BU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$200-\$300

51536 Selection of India Silver Rupees, fifteen nice pieces including India States (8) and British Royal types (7). Grades range from XF to choice BU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 15) Estimate: \$250-\$400

IRAN

51537 Collection of Local Copper Falus, this fascinating group of 200 coins represents 35+ years of collecting these civic issues from the length and breadth of Iran. From about 1700AD to 1850 each city had its own style and weight standards and utilized images of lions, peacocks, rats, sunfaces and more. After 1850 (1271AH) a more standardized type came into use featuring a reclining lion with the radiant sun behind. This lot includes 120 examples of the earlier type, many with mint names, and 80 of the lion & sun variety, 14 of the scarce 12 1/2 and 25 Dinars denominations and 66 of the 50 Dinars. The grade is nice average circulated throughout and there does not appear to be much duplication, especially in the earlier types. The average retail prices for these coins when available tend to fall in the \$10-\$30 range, but some scarce mints command more. This and the following lot represent a great opportunity for a collector to identify and arrange these coins (which was the original intention of the consignor!) Total retail value estimated as \$2000-3000. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 200) Estimate: \$1000-\$2000

51538 Collection of Local Copper Falus (Part II), similar to the preceding lot but with 201 of the early type only, struck circa 1100-1270AH, virtually all with some animal (lion, bird, fish etc) on the obverse and Farsi legends on the reverse, occasionally with mint name, date and the word "falus." The grades are quite pleasant for the series, certainly nice average circulated with no heavily damaged or useless coins, and very little duplication. The average retail prices we have observed for this era runs \$15-30, but very few are available, even on Ebay or dealers' pricelists. A fascinating challenge with incredible diversity and very low individual cost. Retail value estimated at \$2500-4000. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 201) Estimate: \$1250-\$2500

51539 Reza Shah Specimen 100 Dinars 1305SH (1926), KM1092, Specimen 67 NGC, a brilliant flawless example, very scarce as a Specimen. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51540 Reza Shah 5000 Dinars 1306SH (1927) Heaton, KM1106, Proof 65 PCGS, a Gem example from the Heaton Mint Archives Collection. Flashy surfaces and very attractive. Estimate: \$600-\$800

51541 Mohamed Shah gold Pahlavi 1335SH (1956), KM1162, MS66 NGC, a superb example of this early date and worth a premium. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51542 Mohamed Shah gold Pahlavi 1337SH (1958), KM1162, MS66 NGC, an unusually choice example. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51543 Mohamed Shah gold Pahlavi 1339SH (1960), KM1162, MS65 NGC, a superior example. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51544 Extensive Pahlavi Dynasty Collection, an usually high grade group of 143 coins dating from the beginning of Reza Shah's reign in 1925 to the end of the dynasty in 1979. Not quite as complete as the collection we sold in our June auction for \$3220, but with many high grade early silver coins of Reza and choice UNC examples of Mohammed Shah's base metal types which are highly elusive in mint state. Assembled by the same collector as the offering in our June sale, this group represents his #2 set. We do not anticipate seeing another such collection anytime soon and have never noted a comprehensive collection of Pahlavi coins in the market prior to these two sets. The opportunity to acquire so many desirable grade coins of this series at one time is obviously seldom available. Reza Shah: KM1121 Dinar 1310SH (1931), AVF, very scarce, KM1122 2 Dinars 1310SH VF, scarce, KM1124 10 Dinars 1310SH, nice UNC, rare grade (2 pieces, total catalog value \$700), KM1124a 10 Dinars 1314SH, VF, scarce, KM1126.1 and 1126.2 10 Shahis 1314, reeded and plain edge, VF, KM1091 50 Dinars 1307, XF, KM1093 1/4 Kran 1304, VF, very scarce type, KM1095 1000 Dinars 1304 VF-XF and 1305 toned XF, KM1096 2000 Dinars 1305, toned XF, KM1099 1000 Dinars 1305 XF and 1306 VF-XF, KM1100 2000 Dinars 1305 VF-XF, KM1101 5000 Dinars 1306 toned XF, scarce grade, KM1103 1000 Dinars 1307 XF and 1308 VF-XF, KM1104 2000 Dinars 1306 AU, 1306H AU-UNC, 1306L toned AU-UNC and 1308 toned AU, scarce date and grade, KM1127 1/4 Rial 1315 UNC, KM1128 1/2 Rial 1310, 1312, 1313, 1315, KM1129 Rial 1312, 1313, very scarce type, KM1130 2 Rials 1310, 1311, KM1131 5 Rials 1311, 1312, both UNC, 5 through 50 Dinars, 15 pieces, many in UNC; Mohamed Shah: Silver types: KM1143 Rial 1325, 1327, 1330 scarce, KM1144 2 Rials 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328 scarce and 1330, very scarce date, KM1145 5 Rials 1323, 1324, 1325, 1327 scarce, KM1146 10 Rials 1323, 1324, 1325, plus the balance of the collection, 90% in choice UNC and including some scarce dates such as the 1-2-5-20 Rials 1357 (catalog value \$80) and the KM1214 20 Rials 1357 Bank Melli commemorative, cats \$30. Overall the total catalog/retail value for this impressive offering is in excess of \$2600. This offering represents a wonderful opportunity for the beginner or advanced collector of Iranian coins to acquire a large and carefully selected group of Pahlavi coins all at one time. Mint state coins from this era made from 1950-1965 will be virtually impossible to acquire in the future as very few (if any) were saved in Iran during those years. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 143) Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**

51545 Pahlavi Dynasty Presentation Mint Sets, starting around 1960AD, the Bank Markazi Iran began issuing mint sets of the current year's coinage. Although recently listed in the SCWC, these sets are rarely seen in the marketplace. This accumulation was purchased in the early 1980's (Henry Christensen auction.) The first style utilized for the mint sets was a thick beige cardboard with four circular cut-outs for the 1, 2, 5 and 10 Rials. The coins are secured by strips of clear plastic. KM-MS1 is for coins dated 1342SH (1963), and this group includes a total of eight MS1 sets. Also featured is a previously unknown set with the 1, 2 and 5 Rials dated 1341 and the 10 Rials of 1339. The second format features five denominations, adding the 50 Dinars, and packaged in rectangular strips covered with plastic. This lot has two KM-MS3 1348SH and one KM-MS4 1350SH. The third style comprises the six denominations in a dark blue wallet with the bank's logo on the front in gold, and this lot includes five KM-MS5 1353SH, six KM-MS6 1354SH and eleven KM-MS7 dated MS2535, the very scarce one-year types celebrating the 50th anniversary of Pahlavi rule, KM1156a and KM1205-1209. KM-MS7 has a catalog value of \$21.50 as a SET, but the combined catalog values of the individual types is \$85! Mint sets from this era for other countries such as Japan have risen dramatically in value as the number of collectors increased along with the level of sophistication. The total retail/catalog value for this group of 34 mint sets is estimated at \$1400, figuring the 2535MS set at \$85 each. Many of the coins have an oily residue from the plastic which should be removed (with acetone.) Excellent group for Ebay or internet sales. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 34) Estimate: \$400-\$800**

IRELAND



51546 Philip & Mary Shilling 1555, S-6500, portcullis mintmark, seemingly wretched but this is actually a very nice example, as these were invariably poorly made (notice that the Spink plate coin has a large flan crack, whereas this piece does not). Here, too, the portraits are distinct, as is the date beneath them, and the flan itself as well as the legends are finer than normally found. Despite modest values given in the books, these pieces are quite rare. VF for issue with dark surfaces, details as shown in our illustrations. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500

51547 George III gilt Farthing 1806, S-6622, a couple of old edge marks but still a Choice Proof with deep mirrors and lovely gilt surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$350

51548 George III gilt Halfpenny 1805, S-6621, brilliant Proof with light disturbance in the fields. Estimate: \$200-\$300



51549 Wellington Penny token full brockage 1813, AU50 PCGS, designated on flip insert "Full 1st Strike Brockage" and having dark brown surfaces with some small marks. One of a number of "remembrances" of the Iron Duke who saved England at war. An unusual piece: check out our photos! Estimate: \$100-\$200

51550 Erie, the Irish Free State coinage proof set 1928, KM-PS1, the usual set of 8 silver, nickel and bronze coins housed in a custom plastic case, but includes the tattered original green case, essentially a choice set despite light fingerprints and resulting toning on the coins (typical of how almost all were handled). (Total: 8) Estimate: \$400-\$600

ISLE OF MAN



51551 Copper Proof Penny 1733, S-7405, KM-5, one of a succession of issues of the Stanley family or the Earls of Derby (the first models for this coin being cast in 1709, while later pieces were struck). Choice Proof with a deep, crisp strike and absolutely marvelous, chocolate-brown surfaces. The edge displays the classic round-the-coin (i.e., not of reeded style) fillet lines that are characteristic of proof issues. One of the finest of these seen by the cataloguer in years, and far rarer than the later 1758 and 1786 issues. The Latin legend on the 3-legs or triskelion side (the image of which derives from the Norwegian founders of the island, whose surname meant "leg") means "Whithersoever you throw it, it will stand," an allusion to the island residents' hardy character and their history of warding off invaders (beginning with Romans in the 1st century B.C. and including Vikings in the 8th century), while the charming obverse motif recalls the Celtic sea-god (a sea eagle) who threw his cloak around the island to protect it. A wonderful coin with an intriguing story reflecting the history of this island in the Irish Sea. Estimate: \$600-\$800



51552 Elizabeth II Penny Black Gold Crown 1990, type of KM267b, but in the weight of 2 ounces (62.20 gm) and unlisted as such in Krause, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. A tiny mintage of only 200 pieces. Estimate: \$1375-\$1475



51553 Gold Proof Angel 2006, Elizabeth II elderly portrait, not yet listed in Krause, 1 ounce of glittering, nearly perfect gold, as shown by our illustrations, graded Gem Proof "Ultra High Relief" by NGC and accompanied by the Pobjoy Mint's certificate of authenticity which gives a brief history of the angel. Only 1,000 minted for worldwide sale. Estimate: \$700-\$800

51554 Gold Proof Angel 2006, Ultra High Relief, Gem Proof as preceding lot. Housed in custom wooden case with certificate. Estimate: \$700-\$800

51555 Gold Proof Angel 2007, Ultra High Relief 1 oz, Gem satin finish Proof. Graded by NGC as Gem Proof. Housed in a custom wooden case with certificate. Estimate: \$700-\$800



51556 Elizabeth II 5 Ounce gold Penny Black Crown 1990, unlisted in Krause, Gem Proof in the original case. 99 pieces were authorized, but far fewer were produced. Estimate: \$3750-\$4250

51557 Elizabeth II 3-piece Tradition set 1990, 1996, & 1997 including: silver Penny Black Crown 1990, Gold Una and Lion 2 Pounds 1997, and Platinum hologram 1/4 Noble 1996. All are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$725-\$775

51558 Elizabeth II Penny Black 3-piece Proof set 1990 including: silver Crown 1990, gold 1/5 Crown 1990, and a gold 1/2 Crown 1990, all are Gem Proof in the original case. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$500-\$550

51559 Elizabeth II Penny Black Tri-metal Proof set 1990 including: silver 1 Crown, gold 1/5 Crown, and platinum 1/5 Crown. All are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$425-\$475

51560 Elizabeth II Penny Black Tri-metal Proof set 1990 including: silver 1 Crown, gold 1/5 Crown, and platinum 1/5 Crown. All are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$425-\$475

51561 Elizabeth II Penny Black Tri-metal Proof set 1990 including: silver 1 Crown, gold 1/5 Crown, and platinum 1/5 Crown. All are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$425-\$475

51562 Elizabeth II Penny Black Tri-metal Proof set 1990 including: silver 1 Crown, gold 1/5 Crown, and platinum 1/5 Crown. All are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$425-\$475

51563 Elizabeth II bi-metallic 1/4 oz Angel and Nobel 1995, Gem Proof in the original case of issue with certificate. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$500-\$550

51564 Elizabeth II 3-piece silver and gold Angel set including: silver 5 oz Angel, silver 1 oz Angel, and gold 1/4 oz Angel, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$300



51565 Elizabeth II 5 Oz gold Angel 1994, unlisted in Krause, Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate. **Estimate: \$3500-\$3750**



51566 Elizabeth II silver 130 Crowns 2003, KM1184, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



51567 Elizabeth II, Legend of King Arthur 12-piece set 1996 including: (4) silver 1 Crowns, KM679a, KM680a, KM681a, KM682a; silver 5 Crowns, KM689, KM690, KM691, KM692; 1/5 Crown gold, KM663; 1/5 Crown Platinum, KM668; 1/4 Crown bi-metallic, KM678; 1/4 Crown bi-metallic, KM673; and a 3 oz .999 fine silver medallion plated in 24 kt gold. All are Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue. **(Total: 12) Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

ISRAEL

51568 Republic, commemorative silver 5 Lirot 1963, KM-39, Seafaring issue, once very expensive but now long neglected, a lovely Choice brilliant Proof. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**



51569 Republic, commemorative gold 50 Lirot 1964, KM-44, weighs .3933 oz, appropriately struck to mark the 10th anniversary of the Bank of Israel (who presumably are now hoarding all their gold), a lovely Choice BU coin. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51570 David Ben Gurion gold 500 Lira 1974, KM82, choice Proof, lightly toned, commemorating the death of Ben Gurion. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

ITALY



51571 Florence. Republic, Florin issue for St John (1252-1422), Fr-275, Lily on obverse, once cleaned but now with a decent look of VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

51572 Italian Republic. Pattern 1 Centesimo 1804-M, KM-Pn14, MS62 BN NGC, a curious little piece featuring a scales of justice braced upon a crossed sword and palm frond, symbols of the Cisalpine Republic (founded by Napoleon Bonaparte in 1802, it soon evaporated along with Napoleon's dreams of world conquest). **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51573 Genoa. Silver Testone (1528-41), Biennial Doges, First Phase as issued 1528-1541. Legends read "+ DVX • ET • GVBER • REI • PV • GENVE" surrounding a stylized castle, reverse "+ CONRADVS • REX • ROMANO' • AS", cross pattée at end. CNI III 79; Lunardi-195; Varesi-188/2. XF45 NGC with well-set medium gray toning. A classic of its period and place. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



51574 Genoa. Silver Scudo 1604, Biennial Doges, Second Phase (1541-1637), Jeronimus Viglevanus, mintmaster, dated 1604, legends reading "DVX (star) ET (star) GVB' (star) REIP' (star) GEN' (star)", in the center a stylized castle surmounted by a large crown; crosses flanking; 1604 below; reverse "+ CONRADVS (star) II (star) RO' (star) REX (star) I (star) V (star)", cross pattée, four stars in quarters. CNI III 7; Lunardi-230; Varesi-219/6. XF40 NGC, dark gray toning, details sharp and easily read, nice flan, and altogether a pleasing example of this Genoese "taler" of the Renaissance. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



51575 Kingdom of Napoleon. 1 Lira 1814-M, KM-8 type (edge not visible in slab), MS64 NGC, sharp as can be, obverse with delightful silvery luster, reverse toned a dark gray and exquisite to the trained eye; probably one of the finest to be found anywhere. Very scarce this fine! **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51576 Kingdom of Napoleon. 2 Lira 1814-M, apostrophe before 4 of date, KM-9.1, edge lettering incuse asking God to protect the nation, Choice brilliant AU with an incredibly sharp reverse shield and pleasing portrait. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51577 Kingdom of Napoleon. Gold 40 Lira 1810/09-M, KM-12, Choice VF, some old abrasions but the deep gold color more than excuses those. Scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51578 Kingdom of Napoleon. Gold 40 Lira 1811 (first 1/0) -M, KM-12, VF with pleasing yellow-gold surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51579 Kingdom of Napoleon. Gold 40 Lira 1811 (first 1/0) -M, KM-12, sharp XF, prooflike fields, pleasing old-time gold color. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51580 Kingdom of Napoleon. Gold 40 Lira 1812-M, KM-12, date heavily recut, sharp About XF, handsome old-gold toning. Three years hence, Napoleon would meet his Waterloo in Belgium at the hands of the British, and his era would rapidly draw to a close, although he is fondly remembered throughout much of Europe, especially France and Italy, even today. His surrender sword hangs in Windsor Castle!

51581 Lombardy. Silver Testone (1466-76), Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan. Obverse: armored bust right, below small head of St. Ambrose; behind, pellet within annulet. Reverse: helmeted arms with uncrowned viper. Biaggi-1548. VF30 NGC, medium gray toning, a classic of the Renaissance, issued by a famous family whose muscle was felt throughout the region. **Estimate: \$600-\$650**



51582 Lombardy-Venetia. Provisional 5 Lire 1848M, KM-C22.2, XF, lightly cleaned, very scarce variety with long stems extending beyond the date. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51583 Lucca. Silver 5 Franchi 1805, KM-24.1, About XF, nice for issue, pleasing two-tone gray surfaces. Scarce. Known for its walls and broad avenues, this town in Tuscany, at the time of this coin's minting, was in the hands of the Bonapartes. Napoleon's sister Elisa Baciocchi was made "queen" and her portrait appears here in prominence. Reference to this regal situation, which lasted a mere decade, is the opening sentence of Leo Tolstoy's great novel, "War and Peace." Elisa's portrait here appears somewhat quizzical but well engraved. Hopefully she enjoyed her respite in the Tuscan sun, for she was soon doomed. Here is a neat memento of those days. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51584 Naples & Sicily. Fernando IV Piastra 1796P-AP, KM-C66b, Davenport 1409, choice lightly toned AU, nicely struck with no adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51585 Naples & Sicily. Copper 10 Tornesi 1859, KM-159 (the Two Sicilies), MS64 BN NGC, a delightful and huge piece, gleaming with dark brown luster. Want to see how scarce this coin is in this grade? Compare our photos to those in the Krause book, and bid accordingly. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51586 Naples & Sicily. Silver Lira 1813, final digit dramatically recut (3/3?), KM-109, last of only two dates of issue for this type, showing Jerome Napoleon, brother of the French emperor. MS62 NGC, a choice and pleasing piece having two-tone silvery gray surfaces, sharp overall but with a few areas of weakness as made. Scarce so nice. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**



51587 Naples & Sicily. Silver 20 Grana 1840, KM-151a, Ferdinand II, adjustments to the obverse metal but still a superb piece, Choice Uncirculated, splendid original surfaces showing golden green iridescence, with a delightful portrait. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51588 Papal States. Innocent X (1644-55) silver Piastra, B-1814, Anno II, bust right of the pontiff with a minute depiction of the Virgin Mary on his collar; reverse shows Jesus standing, blessing St. Peter kneeling, ROMAE in exergue. Choice VF, nice flan although there is a possible repair near the rim at about 12 o'clock obverse (shows on reverse, too), handsome medium gray toning. An historical piece. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51589 Papal States. Sede Vacante silver Piastra 1667, Dav-4071, date in roman numerals, stirring design showing on the reverse a dove with wings extended, radiant sun behind, and the insignia of the papacy on the obverse. XF and sharp in all details with handsome, light silvery gold surfaces. **Estimate: \$850-\$1000**

51590 Papal States. Sede Vacante silver Piastra 1676, Dav-4071, another piece, pleasing VF with light toning. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51591 Papal States. Papacy silver Scudo 1758, KM-1187, radiant dove again, on the obverse an elaborate display of the papal insignia, Choice VF, a lovely piece having medium gray toning. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51592 Papal States. Papacy silver Scudo 1758, KM-1187, a second piece, also Choice VF, gray toning a little lighter than on the last. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51593 Papal States. Papacy gold Zecchino 1746, KM-943, reverse style varies from that shown in Krause, Choice VF with pleasant original light gold surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51594 Papal States. Papacy gold 30 Paoli 1787, KM-1049, also called a Doppia d'Oro, VF with light golden surfaces. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



51595 Papal States. Papacy silver Scudo 1854-R, KM-1336.2, Anno IX, Choice lustrous AU, sharp in all details, very pleasing light silvery luster. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51596 Papal States. Papacy gold 20 Lire 1866-R, KM-1382.2, Year XXI, Pius IX, AU50 ANACS (new-style holder), bright with luster, light wear, very sharp strike particularly on reverse shield. Struck from clashed dies. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51597 Venice. Antonio Veneri gold Ducat (1382-1400), Fr-1229, Choice lustrous AU, sharp in most details, a nice example of one of the earlier Doge coinages from this fabled city, which invented the ducat coinage. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51598 Venice. Trio of Antonio Veneri gold Ducats (1382-1400), Fr-1229, Fine or so on average, some sweated, an interesting lot of trade coins that obviously circulated. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51599 Venice. Michael Steno gold Ducat (1400-13), Fr-1230, MS62 NGC, soft luster and pleasing. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51600 Venice. Marcus Foscarenus silver Half Scudo (70 Soldi), KM-33, a beautiful example of this classic issue of a duke of Venice, also known as Marco Foscarini (1762-63), Choice AU with flashy silvery luster, excellent sharp details on most design elements. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

ITALIAN SOMALILAND



51601 Vittorio Emanuele III silver prova Rupia 1910-R, KM-6 for type, KM-Pn8, a rare piece, surfaces slightly disturbed but still most appealing. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

51602 Vittorio Emanuele III silver Rupia 1912-R, KM-6, Choice highly lustrous AU, no problems, just a delightful piece! **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51603 Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1925R, KM8, MS64 NGC, choice old-time toning, light contact marks on the obverse. A handsome example of this very popular type. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

ITALY



51604 Vittorio Emanuele II copper prova 1860-Torino, Pagani-82, PR64 BN NGC, a lovely trial piece as illustrated by our photographs, with a wonderful portrait. Rare. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51605 Vittorio Emanuele II bronze 10 Centesimi 1867-H, KM-11.3, Choice reddish specimen or Proof, about as fine as anyone could wish for! **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51606 Vittorio Emanuele II silver 2 Lire 1863-N BN, KM-16.1, MS61 NGC, original iridescent silvery gold surfaces with normal abrasions. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**

51607 Vittorio Emanuele II silver 5 Lire 1874-M BN, KM-8.3, Uncirculated with normal abrasions, handsome silvery gold iridescent surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51608 Vittorio Emanuele II silver 5 Lire 1874-M BN, KM-8.3, MS62 NGC, a little cleaner surfaces than the last, also more deeply toned, silvery golden green pastel iridescence. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51609 Vittorio Emanuele II gold 5 Lire 1863-T BN, KM-17, MS62 NGC, Choice Uncirculated, a very nice piece indeed despite the harsh slab grade. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51610 Kingdom Quartet of gold 20 Lire, KM10.1 1862T-BN, lustrous XF-AU and 1865T-BN, lustrous XF, KM21 1882, choice brilliant UNC and 1885, nice AU, the final digit is clearly repunched and possibly an overdate 5/4 as well. The overdate is currently unlisted and could possibly be rare. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51611 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1907-R, KM-33, Uncirculated with nice original surfaces, silvery gold iridescent toning, a rare piece. **Estimate: \$650-\$800**

51612 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1911-R, KM-52, Brilliant Uncirculated with minimal abrasions, quite a pleasing piece. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51613 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1912-R, KM-46, Choice AU-Unc., brilliant and pleasing, also quite scarce so fine. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

51614 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1916-R, KM-55, Choice Uncirculated with light pastel gold toning, a lovely example of this coinage. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51615 Vittorio Emanuele III nickel 2 Lire 1936-R, KM-78, Year XIV, Choice Uncirculated, an excellent example. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51616 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 10 Lire 1926-R, KM-68.1, a rare type, Choice AU, light abrasions, original silvery gray toning. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51617 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 20 Lire 1927-R, KM-69, Year VI, Brilliant Uncirculated with light gold toning and a sharp strike. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



51618 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 20 Lire 1928-R, KM-70, date in roman numerals, Choice AU, light silvery surfaces, almost no abrasions, a nice coin. **Rare. Estimate: \$700-\$900**



51619 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 20 Lire 1912-R, KM-48, MS65 NGC, a beautiful Uncirculated example of this piece showing the monarch in uniform or military gear. Beautifully engraved and sharply struck. An excellent piece with original gold surfaces. **Rare so fine. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

51620 Beautiful type coins: 10 Centesimi 1911-R, Choice R&B Unc., 2 Lire 1883-R, sharp AU, 2 Lire 1897-R XF, 2 Lire 1917-R XF+, 10 Lire 1927-R Choice AU, another, nice BU. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51621 Italian type assortment: 10 Centesimi 1911-R Choice AU, 25c 1902 Choice brilliant AU, 2 Lire 1863-N BN About XF, (2) 10 Lire 1936-R Year XVI Choice BU and AU, 5 Lire 1877-R XF+ 5 Lire 1879-R lustrous AU, Sardinia 5 Lire 1837-P KM-113.3, About XF, San Marino 10 Lire 1937-R BU, Vatican City 10 Lire 1940 nice BU. **(Total: 10) Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

JAMAICA

51622 Victoria, Edward & George Pennies: (3) Penny 1869, KM-17, Choice Uncirculated, (2) Penny 1907 and 1910, KM-23, Choice Uncirculated, Penny 1928, KM-26, Gem Uncirculated. A lovely group, hard to find so original, put away by a careful collector years ago. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

JAPAN

51623 Meiji 13 (1880) 1 Sen, KM17.2, JNDA-1.46, MS65 Red PCGS. Fully struck and bright red with iridescent surfaces. Quite scarce in full mint-red color. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51624 Meiji 9 (1876) 5 Sen Type 2, characters connected, KM22, JNDA-1.35, MS67 PCGS. Sparkling white with prooflike surfaces. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51625 Meiji 31 (1898) 5 Sen, KM21, JNDA-1.37, MS65 PCGS. Well struck and lightly toned. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51626 Meiji 3 (1870) 10 Sen, shallow scales, KM2, JNDA-1.23, MS64 PCGS. Frosty white with full mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



51627 Meiji 3 (1870) 10 Sen, shallow scales, KM2, JNDA-1.23, MS67 PCGS. Superb frosty UNC with a hint of golden toning and no noticeable flaws. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51628 Meiji 4 (1871) 50 Sen, KM-4a.1, JNDA-1.13A, 19 mm circle of dots around dragon, Choice AU-UNC. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



51629 Meiji 4 (1871) 50 Sen, KM-4a.1, JNDA-1.13A, 19 mm circle of dots around dragon, MS64 PCGS. Brilliant mint luster with a hint of golden toning and near-Gem surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51630 Meiji 3 (1870) 1 Yen, Type 1, KM5.1, JNDA-1.9, lustrous XF-AU, lightly cleaned. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51631 Meiji 3 (1870) 1 Yen, Type 1, KM5.1, JNDA-1.9, lustrous AU. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51632 Meiji 8 (1875) 1 Yen, Small 8, KM-A25.2, JNDA-1.10, G-VG. The rarest date of the 1 Yen series and although this is the lowest grade we have seen, it is the only example of this very elusive issue that we have seen in several years. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51633 Meiji 11 (1878) 1 Yen, KM-A25.2, JNDA-1.10, MS64 PCGS. Fully lustrous with light golden toning and light reverse abrasions. One of the key issues in Mint State. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**



51634 Meiji 26 (1893) 1 Yen, KM-A25.3, JNDA-1.10A, MS64 NGC. Frosty, Choice UNC with minor reverse contact marks. A scarce issue. **Estimate: \$350-\$375**



51635 Meiji 34 (1901) 1 Yen, KM-A25.3, JNDA-1.10A, MS66 PCGS. Near-flawless surfaces with light golden toning, a superb strike, and a bit of charcoal toning at the obverse periphery. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51636 Meiji 35 (1902) 1 Yen, KM-A25.3, JNDA-1.10A, MS66 PCGS. Sharply struck with light golden toning and bright satiny luster. A scarcer issue in exceptional condition. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**

51637 Meiji 38 (1905) 1 Yen, KM-A25.3, JNDA-1.10A, MS63 PCGS. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**

51638 Meiji 45 (1912) 1 Yen, KM-A25.3, JNDA-1.10A, MS64 PCGS. Well struck and lustrous with satiny luster and light golden toning. A true near-Gem example. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



51639 Meiji 9 (1876) Trade Dollar, KM-Y14, JNDA-1.12, XF-AU with prooflike fields and some remaining luster. **Estimate: \$900-\$1,000**



51640 Meiji 9 (1876) Trade Dollar, KM14, JNDA-1.12, MS62 NGC. Full, frosty luster with a near-flawless obverse and light hairlines in the reverse fields. The nicest example we have seen in a few years. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51641 Meiji 10 (1877) Trade Dollar, KM14, JNDA-1.12, cleaned XF details with a small reverse gouge and scratches. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51642 Meiji 10 (1877) Trade Dollar, KM14, JNDA-1.12, XF45 PCGS. Well struck and evenly worn with gray-russet toning. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51643 Meiji 4 (1871) gold 1 Yen, High Dot, KM-9, JNDA-1.5, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous with minor abrasions. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51644 Meiji 4 (1871) gold 1 Yen, High Dot, KM-9, JNDA-1.5, MS64 NGC. Brilliant and well struck. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51645 Meiji 4 (1871) gold 1 Yen, High Dot, KM-9, JNDA-1.5, MS65 PCGS. Fully brilliant with only a few very minor marks. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**



51646 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 2 Yen, KM10, JNDA-1.4, MS64 NGC. Full luster with a slightly weak strike on the obverse. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



51647 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 2 Yen, KM10, JNDA-1.4, MS65 NGC. Well struck and bright with minimally abraded surfaces. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**



51648 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 2 Yen, KM10, JNDA-1.4, MS66 PCGS. An exceptional example of this scarce one-year type with bold luster, a sharp strike, and near-flawless surfaces. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51649 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 5 Yen, KM11, JNDA-1.3, MS64 NGC. Well struck and lustrous with a tiny bit of dark incrustation around a very few of the devices from years of storage in the Mint. We feel certain that this could be removed with careful conservation. **Estimate: \$3250-\$3750**



51650 Meiji 3 (1870) gold 5 Yen, KM11, JNDA-1.3, MS65 PCGS. Brilliant luster with no significant imperfections. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



51651 Meiji 5 (1872) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, JNDA-1.3a, MS64 NGC. Fully lustrous with greenish-gold patina and light obverse hairlines. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2000**



51652 Meiji 5 (1872) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, JNDA-1.3a, MS65 PCGS. Superbly struck with gleaming luster and only a few minute marks. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51654 Meiji 6 (1873) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, JNDA-1.3a, MS66 PCGS. A glistening Gem example with sharply defined details. **Estimate: \$2500-\$2750**



51653 Meiji 6 (1873) gold 5 Yen, KM11a, JNDA-1.3a, MS64 NGC. Sparkling luster with only the slightest marks. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2000**



51655 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS64 NGC. Well struck with minor reverse abrasions. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51656 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS65 NGC. Bright luster with minimally marked surfaces. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1450**



51657 Meiji 30 (1897) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS66 PCGS. A brilliant Gem with superb strike and luster. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



51658 Meiji 31 (1898) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS65 PCGS. A Gem example of this lower mintage issue. **Estimate: \$1450-\$1650**



51659 Meiji 45 (1912) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS63 NGC. Only slight marks with nice strike and luster a premium example of the grade. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51660 Meiji 45 (1912) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS64 PCGS. Fully brilliant with sharp details and only minor imperfections. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51661 Meiji 45 (1912) gold 5 Yen, reduced size, KM32, JNDA-1.8, MS65 NGC. Bright luster with a near-flawless obverse. **Estimate: \$1450-\$1650**



51662 Meiji 34 (1901) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 PCGS. Greenish-gold color with light reverse contact marks. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51663 Meiji 36 (1903) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC. Lustrous, with light marks on the reverse. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51664 Meiji 42 (1909) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC. Full mint brilliance with minor reverse abrasions **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51665 Meiji 41 (1908) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS65 NGC. Well struck and lustrous. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1100**



51666 Meiji 41 (1908) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS66 PCGS. A frosty Gem with only tiny imperfections. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



51667 Meiji 42 (1909) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS64 NGC. Lightly abraded reverse with bright luster and bold definition. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51668 Meiji 42 (1909) gold 10 Yen, KM33, JNDA-1.7, MS65 NGC. Minor reverse marks with brilliant luster and a sharp strike. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1100**



51669 Taisho 3 (1914) 1 Yen, KM38, JNDA-1.10A, MS66 NGC. A Gem UNC example of this one-year type, attractively toned in shades of golden-orange and quite scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51670 Taisho 5 (1916) gold 20 Yen, KM40.2, JNDA-1.6, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2000**



51671 Taisho 5 (1916) gold 20 Yen, KM40.2, JNDA-1.6, MS64 NGC. Glistening luster with a Gem obverse and light reverse contact marks. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2000**

51672 Mixed 5-piece lot as follows: Meiji 4 (1871) 50 Sen, small size, XF; Meiji 30 (1897) 50 Sen, AU; Meiji 31 (1898) 50 Sen, XF; Meiji 29 (1896) 1 Yen, Choice AU with full luster and only slight reverse rubbing; and Meiji 34 (1901) 1 Yen, AU fully lustrous with slight rubbing. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$450-\$500**

51673 Seventy-piece type set 1870-1964, highlights include: 1870 5 Sen VF; 1871 5 Sen XF; 1870 10 Sen, shallow scales, VF-XF; 1871 20 Sen VF; 1871 large size 50 Sen cleaned XF; 1871 small size 50 Sen cleaned XF; 1870 1 Yen cleaned XF; and an 1882 1 Yen XF. **(Sold as is, no return lot.) (Total: 70) Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

KEELING COCOS

51674 Group of modern issues: 2 Rupees 1977, KM-6, (3) 5 Rupees 1977, KM-7, plastic 25c, 50c and 5 Rupees, 1968, KM-Tn11, 12, 15. All lovely and essentially as made. Hard to find. **(Total: 7) Estimate: \$200-\$350**

KIRIBATI

51675 Christmas Island 3-piece gold Proof set 1999, KM-PS1, in deluxe wooden box with two accompanying chess pieces: Holy Year 2000 commemoratives consisting of denominations \$100, \$50 and \$20, Gem cameo Proofs in original plastic capsules, as struck. **Estimate: \$575-\$650**

KOREA

51676 A five-piece lot of 1 Mun seed coins including: (2) Palace Guard Office, KM337s, Series 13 XF with corrosion & series 15 XF; and (3) Military Training Command, KM454s, series 4 XF slightly porous, series 4 XF with corrosion, and series 4 VF with corrosion. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51677 Tae Dong Treasury Department 1 Chon ND (1882-83), KM1081, VF-XF with enameling missing. **Estimate: \$250-\$275**



51678 Tae Dong Treasury Department 2 Chon ND (1882-83), KM1082, about XF details with black enameling and two small cuts near obverse edge. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51679 Yi Hyong 5 Mun Year 497 (1888), KM1101, XF with hints of luster remaining. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51680 Yi Hyong 10 Mun Year 497 (1888), KM1102, VF-XF with obverse rim bumps. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51681 Yi Hyong Pattern or Trial Strike 1 Warn Year 497 (1888) in Copper, unlisted in any reference that we could find, AU58 PCGS. Significant areas of porosity on both sides and the same weakness in the obverse legend that appears on the silver examples of this type. **Estimate: \$7500-\$8500**

51682 Yi Hyong 1 Fun Year 501 (1892), KM1104, XF and the scarce first year of the type. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51683 Yi Hyong 1 Fun Year 504 (1895), KM1104, XF with luster. A very scarce date in the series. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51684 Yi Hyong 1 Fun Year 505 (1896), KM1104, XF with luster and a scarce issue. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51685 Yi Hyong 1 Fun Year 502 (1893), Small Characters, KM1107, MS62 Brown NGC. Sharply struck with nice chocolate brown color and no significant flaws. Scarce in Mint State. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51686 Yi Hyong 1/4 Yang Year 505 (1896), KM1110, lustrous UNC. Much scarcer as a type in UNC than generally thought. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51687 Yi Hyong 1 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM1112, lightly cleaned AU. Lustrous and well struck. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51688 Yi Hyong 5 Yang Year 501 (1892), KM1114, AU. Lightly toned and lustrous with prooflike surfaces and bold definition. **Estimate:** \$2500-\$3000

51689 Kuang Mu 1 Yang Year 2 (1898), with closely spaced YANG, KM1120, harshly cleaned XF. **Estimate:** \$200-\$250



51690 Kuang Mu 5 Fun Year 6 (1902), KM1116, MS63 Red and Brown NGC. Mostly Mint red color and sharply struck. A one-year type and quite rare in this condition. Very scarce with this much Mint red color. **Estimate:** \$400-\$500



51691 Yung Hi 1/2 Chon Year 4 (1910), KM1136, AU with some remaining luster. A very rare issue and the first example of the date that we have seen. **Estimate:** \$750-\$1000



51692 Kuang Mu 10 Chon Year 11 (1907), KM1133, Choice UNC. Attractively toned with a sharp strike and minimally marked surfaces. **Estimate:** \$500-\$600



51693 Yung Hi 10 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1139, MS64 NGC. Fully lustrous and well struck. A Choice example of this two-year type. **Estimate:** \$300-\$350

51694 Kuang Mu 20 Chon Year 9 (1905), KM1128, lustrous XF. A scarce two-year type. **Estimate:** \$200-\$250



51695 Kuang Mu 20 Chon Year 10 (1906), KM1128, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous and well struck with light reverse hairlines. Very scarce in Mint State. **Estimate:** \$550-\$650

51696 Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 2 (1908), KM1140, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant and lustrous with light reverse hairlines. An exceptional example of the grade. **Estimate:** \$200-\$250

51697 Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 3 (1909), KM1140, Choice AU. Sharply struck with essentially full luster. Very near Mint State. **Estimate:** \$200-\$250



51698 Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 3 (1909), KM1140, MS63 NGC. Bright luster with light reverse abrasions. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51699 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, lightly toned AU. Well struck and lustrous. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



51700 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, lightly toned AU. Well defined with considerable remaining luster **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



51701 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant with frosty luster and a few minor reverse contact marks. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51702 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, lustrous XF details with light scratches on both sides visible with close examination. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51703 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, lustrous AU. Well struck and lightly toned. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



51704 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 10 (1906), KM1129, AU58 NGC. Sharply struck and lustrous. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



51705 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 11 (1907), KM1135, lightly cleaned XF with luster remaining. A scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



51706 Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 2 (1908), KM1141, AU. Lustrous, with mottled toning. A scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**

51707 A nice 10 piece collection as follows: 5 Fun 1896, KM1107, UNC with iridescent surfaces; 5 Fun 1902, KM1116, UNC with traces of luster; 1/4 Yang 1898, KM1117, XF; 1/2 Chon 1906, KM1124, XF; 1 Chon 1905, KM1125, Choice AU; 1 Chon 1906, KM1125, VF; 1 Chon 1907, KM1132, XF; 1 Chon 1909, KM1137, UNC with luster; 5 Chon 1907, KM1126, VF; and a 20 Chon 1907, KM1134, cleaned XF. **(Total: 10) Estimate: \$800-\$900**

51708 South Korea 200 Won 1970 - Pair, KM10, choice cameo Proof, two examples, reverse: Celadon vase. Scarce with only 4200 minted. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$150-\$250

51709 South Korea 250 Won 1970, KM11, gem cameo Proof, bust of President Park. Estimate: \$150-\$250

51710 South Korea 250 Won 1970, KM11, gem cameo Proof, mintage 4100. Estimate: \$150-\$250

51711 South Korea 500 Won 1970, KM12, gem cameo Proof, female figure holding tea cup. Estimate: \$150-\$200

51712 South Korea 500 Won 1970, KM12, gem cameo Proof, mintage 4700. Estimate: \$150-\$200



51713 South Korea gold 5000 Won 1970, KM16.1, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Turtle Ship, mintage 670. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



51714 South Korea 11 Piece Gold & Silver Proof Set 1970, KM-PS2, a choice set featuring the six silver denominations, all nicely toned with the 1000 Won numbered 3426 and the five gold types, all the very rare variety with the Paris Mint privy mark stamped on the reverse. The mintages for the Paris Mint gold coins range from 52 to 100! Sold in the original presentation case. An unusually nice set with just a few faint hairlines. (Total: 11) Estimate: \$10000-\$12500

51715 South Korea gold 25000 Won 1986, KM58, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Olympics Folk Dancers. Estimate: \$325-\$400



51716 South Korea gold 50000 Won 1986, KM59, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Olympics - Turtle Boat. Estimate: \$650-\$800

LAOS

51717 Kingdom set 1975: 5000-Kip trio consisting of KM-16.1, KM-16.2 and KM-17, all Choice brilliant frosted Proofs. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$200-\$300

LIBERIA



51718 Republic 50 Cents 1906H, KM9, lustrous AU-UNC, lightly dipped at one time, just a faint rub on the cheek of Liberty. Scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$200-\$300

51719 Republic Silver Puzzle Coin 2001, a total of 13 pieces, one \$40 and 12 puzzles denominated \$5. The design features Lady Kuan Yin and 12 lunar animals. A fascinating issue measuring 120 mm! Housed in the original presentation case with COA. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$400-\$600

LIECHTENSTEIN



51720 Johann II 5 Kronen 1900, KM-Y4, MS64 NGC, deeply toned with blue-green highlights, highly attractive. Very scarce in this designation. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

51721 Johann II 5 Kronen 1904, KM-Y4, choice brilliant UNC, full frosty white mint luster. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



51722 Franz I gold 10 Franken 1930, KM-Y11, MS64 NGC, a choice example with some frost to the bust. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

51723 Franz Joseph II gold 10 Franken 1946B, KM-Y13, MS66 NGC, full brilliant luster, worth a small premium. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51724 Franz Joseph II gold 10 Franken 1946B, KM-Y13, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51725 Franz Joseph II gold 25 Franken 1956, KM-Y15, MS65 NGC, conjoined busts of Franz and Princess Gina. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

LUNDY



51726 Martin Coles Harman Aluminum Trial Strike 1929, type of KM-XTn2, Puffin, uniface die trial for the token coinage of 1929. AU58 ICG, plain edge, 4.26 grams. Very rare and the first we've seen. Larger 31 mm flan as noted for KM-XPn1. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

MALAYSIA

51727 Constitutional Monarchy. "New Malaysian Coins 1967," KM-PS1 (KM-1-5.1), 5-piece set in box stamped in gold foil on its lid "Bank Negara Malaysia," consisting of 50 Sen, 20 Sen, 10 Sen, 5 Sen and bronze 1 Sen, Gem Proofs although the bronze has a light impression of the velvet material lining the box. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51728 Constitutional Monarchy. Silver \$1 or Ringgit (1969), KM-7a, struck for the Bank of Negara for their 10th anniversary, thus dated 1959-1969. Choice Proof with light iridescent gold toning, in blue plush case. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

MALTA



51729 Order of Malta gold 50,000 Liras 2004, similar to KM-X319 but this denomination not listed. Gem Cameo Proof and a huge coin weighing 5 ounces of gold and featuring a bust of Pope John Paul II. Presented in the original plush box of issue with numbered COA (38.) Total mintage 100 pieces. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**

51730 Order of Malta 50,000 Liras 2004, same as the previous lot, COA number 47. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



51731 Order of Malta gold Proof Set 2004, KM-X315-X319, the 500, 1000, 2500, 5000 and 10000 Liras honoring Pope John Paul II, all in Gem Cameo Proof and presented in the original case of issue with the COA and numbered 126. This set also includes a bronze medalion. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51732 Order of Malta gold Proof Set 2004, same as the previous lot but numbered 127. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51733 Order of Malta gold Proof Set 2004, same as the previous lot but numbered 145. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51734 Order of Malta gold Proof Set 2004, same as the previous lot but numbered 120. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51735 Order of Malta gold Proof Set 2004, same as the previous lot but numbered 125. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

MARTINIQUE



51736 French decimal coinage: 50 Centimes 1897, KM-40, rare, Choice lightly toned Uncirculated, 1 Franc 1922, KM-41, also rare but this one only porous AU. Seldom seen! **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

MAURITIUS

51737 Victoria Cent Selection, KM7, five dates as follows: 1877, Proof with considerable red mint luster, one small spot below the bust, very scarce, 1878, lustrous UNC, 1883, choice UNC, nearly fully lustrous, 1888, UNC and 1890H, choice UNC. A very attractive quintet of these British Colonial issues. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51738 Victoria Bronze Type Duo, KM8 2 Cents 1884, choice fully lustrous UNC and KM9 5 Cents 1878 gorgeous UNC, lustrous and very attractive. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51739 Mauritius - Nice Assortment of Types, 50 Sous 1822 VG-F, 20 Cents (2), 1877H VF+ and 1889H toned AU, 1/4 Rupee 1936 toned AU-UNC, 1/2 Rupee 1934 XF, Rupee 1934 XF, 1/2 Rupee 1946 VF, Rupee 1938 VF-XF and Rupee 1951 UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

End of Session Two

SESSION THREE

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Live, Internet, and Mail Bid Signature Auction #441
 Friday, September 28, 2007, 6PM PT, Lots 51740-52608
 Long Beach, California

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$9 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots
 Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

MEXICO



51740 Philip IV cob 8 Reales 1624/3 Mo-D, Cal-643a, KM45, VF with edge flaws and light porosity. Estimate: \$400-\$450

51741 Philip IV cob 8 Reales (162)7 Mo-D, KM45, Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51742 Philip IV 8 Reales cob 1650 Mo-P, Cal-666, KM45, VF with nice cross and full four digit date. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

51743 Philip IV cob 8 Reales 1655 Mo-(P), Cal-674, KM45, Fine. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51744 Philip V Klippe 8 Reales 1733 Mo-F, KM48, 25.81 g, VF with highpoints of surfaces cleaned. Estimate: \$600-\$700



51745 Philip V Klippe 8 Reales 1733 Mo-F, KM48, 26.86 g, Choice XF with one tiny reverse chopmark. One of the nicer examples of this type we have seen. Estimate: \$1100-\$1300

51746 Philip V Pillar 8 Reales 1744 Mo-MF, KM103, XF45 ICG. Weakly struck with mottled charcoal, blue, and russet toning. Estimate: \$150-\$175



51747 Ferdinand VI Pillar 1/2 Real 1751 Mo-M, KM67.1, MS63 PCGS. Mottled gold and blue toning with full underlying luster. Estimate: \$375-\$425



51748 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1758 Mo-MM, KM104.2, XF with traces of luster around the devices. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51749 Charles III 4 Reales 1779 Mo-FE, KM97.2, XF45 PCGS. Slate gray toning with a decent strike for the issue. A scarce type in this condition. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**

51750 Charles III 8 Reales 1776 Mo-FM, KM106.2, AU58 NGC. Near-full luster with a small area of reverse porosity and a small obverse flan flaw. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51751 Charles III 8 Reales 1788 Mo-FM, KM106.2a, toned Choice AU with underlying luster. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51752 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1776 Mo-FM, KM156.2, AU55 NGC. Sharply struck and lustrous. A very nice example of this scarce three-year type. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



51753 Charles III 4 Reales 1795 Mo-FM, KM100, XF with mottled gray toning. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51754 Charles III gold 8 Escudos 1804/3 Mo-TH, KM159, nice VF-XF with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$900-\$1000

51755 Ferdinand VII 1 Real 1809 Mo-TH, KM82, fully lustrous UNC with light obverse hairlines and blue peripheral toning. An exceptional example of the Armored bust type 1 Real. Estimate: \$250-\$300

51756 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1814 Ga-MR, large bust, KM102.3, about XF. Full XF detail on the obverse, but a touch of central weakness on the reverse. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51757 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1815 Ca-RP, KM111.1, VF-XF details, struck over a cast 8 Reales with severe flan flaws and scrapes and cuts. An extremely rare issue and the first of this date and mint that we have seen. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

51758 Ferdinand VII gold 1/2 Escudo 1816 Mo-JJ, KM112, XF. A very scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51759 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1808 Mo-TH, KM160, XF and the first-year issue of this popular type. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



51760 War of Independence, Sombrerete 8 Reales 1812, KM177, VF-XF. An exceptionally nice example of this crudely produced issue. Estimate: \$500-\$700



51761 War of Independence, National Congress 1 Real 1812, KM211, sharply struck XF. An incredible example of this normally extremely low grade, and poorly struck, issue. The obverse is perfectly struck with full legends and all devices bold. The central reverse is boldly struck and the legend is complete and well struck except between 12:30 and 3:30 where the letters are fully readable, but 1/2 to 3/4 formed. We have never seen another example of this type that even comes close to this piece in strike and condition. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51762 Iturbide 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM, KM304, lustrous XF-AU. A nice example with noticeable die-clashing on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51763 Iturbide gold 8 Escudos 1823 Mo-JM, KM314, AU53 NGC. Slightly weak in the central part of the reverse. Estimate: \$4000-\$4500



51764 Republic Cap and Rays 2 Reales 1826 Mo-JM, KM374.10, MS64 NGC. Nice original toning over full luster with a full snake. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51765 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1863 Ce-ML, KM377.1, Fine and one of the most popular of the Cap and Ray issues. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



51766 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1863 Ce-ML, KM377.1, AU58 NGC. Fully lustrous with a decent strike for the issue. One of the nicer examples of this scarce type that we have seen. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51767 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1834 Ca-MR, KM377.2, VF with obverse adjustment marks. A very rare issue. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51768 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1837 Ca-AM, KM377.2, XF details with a large central minting defect that effects the strike on both the obverse and reverse. Extremely rare. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51769 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1840 Ca-RG, KM377.2, 1 dot after date, harshly cleaned VG with numerous small scratches and an obverse rim bump. Very rare. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51770 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1853 Ca-RG, KM377.2, VF with a scratch on the reverse. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51771 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1856 Ca-JC, KM377.2 (this date unlisted), lustrous XF details with numerous chopmarks on both sides. Dunigan and Parker state in Resplandores, "Extremely rare and very underrated. So elusive is this coin that it has been omitted from major reference works because the authors had never seen one." Well, here is their chance to see one! **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51772 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1847 C-CE, KM377.3, VF. Very rare and the most elusive issue from the Culican mint. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

51773 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1870/69 C-CE, KM377.3, F-VF. The overdate is unlisted in Krause, but *Resplandores* pictures the overdate and lists it as very rare. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

51774 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1878 Cn-CG, KM377.3, Choice BU. Lustrous and well struck. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51775 Republic. Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Do-RL, KM376.5, small Libertad, folded snake, about XF. A very scarce variety. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**



51776 Republic. Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Do-RL, KM376.3, obverse N5, lustrous XF-AU. A superior example of this first Republic 8 Reales type. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51777 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1844/34 Do-RM, KM377.4, VF-XF with a softly struck reverse. Rare and much scarcer than often considered. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

51778 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1849 Do-JMR, KM-377.4, VF. The first of the famous triple assayer dates and a very popular and highly sought-after issue. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51779 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1850 Do-JMR, KM377.4, die style of 1850-55, VF-XF with minor obverse rim bumps. The most available of the triple assayer issues. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



51780 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1852 Do-JMR, KM377.4, XF with normal central weakness on the reverse. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51781 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1853 Do-CP/JMR, KM377.4, VF. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51782 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1857 Do-CP, KM377.4, Choice AU-UNC. Fully brilliant with slight central weakness. This is probably a fully UNC coin with striking weakness in the centers. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51783 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1862 Do-CP, KM377.4, Choice AU-UNC with full luster and weakly struck central areas. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



51784 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1867 Do-CP, KM377.4, VF. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51785 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1829 EoMo-LF, KM377.5, F-VF. One of the historic Mints in the Mexican series. Coins from this famous Mint are highly sought-after. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51786 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1830 Ga-FS, KM377.6, F-VF details with chopmarks in the centers on both sides. Most of these pieces are seen with a Philippines Fo counterstamp. They are quite rare without the counterstamp. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51787 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1831 Ga-LP, L/F assayer, KM377.6, F/VF with an obverse scratch. As with the previous lot, most examples of this issue are seen with a Philippines Fo counterstamp and examples without the counterstamp are rare. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51788 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1836/5 Ga-FS, KM377.6, good VF. The overdate is not quite as rare as the normal date, but it is a very elusive piece. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51789 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1858 Ga-JG, KM377.6, lustrous AU with softly struck centers (as normal for the issue) and two minor flan flaws on the obverse. This piece is the *Resplandores* plate coin. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51790 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1860 Ga-JG, without dot, KM377.6, weakly struck XF with full LIBERTAD and minor flan flaws. A rare issue. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



51791 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1844 GC-MP, KM377.7, VF-XF with minor obverse flan flaws and a reverse rim bump. Another of the storied Mexican Mints with low mintages and scarce to rare issues. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51792 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1845 GC-MP, KM377.7, eagle's tail square, cleaned VF. One of the more available issues from this famous Mint. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51793 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1846 GC-MP, KM377.7, eagle's tail round, VF with reverse scratches. Another of the more available issues from the GC mint. Estimate: \$150-\$200



51794 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1846 CC-MP, KM377.7, eagle's tail round, about XF and a very nice example of this date. Estimate: \$350-\$400

51795 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1847 GC-MP, KM377.7, VF+ details with obverse rim bumps and reverse scratches. A very scarce and underrated issue. Estimate: \$150-\$200

51796 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1849 GC-MP, KM377.7, VF-XF. Softly struck in the reverse center with iridescent surfaces and a reverse flan flaw. Another of the more available issues. Estimate: \$250-\$300

51797 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1850 GC-MP, KM377.7, XF details with moderate abrasions, rim bumps, and considerable luster remaining. Quite scarce. Estimate: \$250-\$350



51798 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1851 GC-MP, KM377.7, nice VF. A rare issue and considered the second rarest issue of the GC series. Estimate: \$500-\$600

51799 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Go-JM, KM-A376.1, F-VF. The first-year issue of this popular type. Estimate: \$300-\$350

51800 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1825 Go-JJ, KM-A376.1, VG-Fine details with numerous scratches, nicks, and rim bumps. A very scarce issue in affordable condition. Estimate: \$100-\$150

51801 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1828 Go-MR, KM377.8, cleaned VF-XF with minor hairline scratches on the reverse. A very rare issue with what appears to be signs of a mount mark on the edge. Estimate: \$150-\$200



51802 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1833 Go-JM, KM377.8, VF-XF with scratches on the reverse. A very rare issue. Estimate: \$350-\$450

51803 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1863 Ho-FM, KM377.9, Sonora Cap, VF with minor obverse edge flaw at 2 o'clock. A rare issue. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51804 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1865 Ho-FM, KM377.9, VF. A very elusive issue of this rare year in the 8 Real series. Estimate: \$400-\$450

51805 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1867 Ho-PR, KM-377.9, VF-XF with hints of luster around the devices. Very scarce and decidedly underrated. Estimate: \$225-\$275

51806 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1870 Ho-PR, KM-377.9, XF details with light abrasions and a small reverse chopmark. Very scarce. Estimate: \$150-\$175

51807 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1883/2 Ho-JA, KM377.9, VF with reverse rim bump at 12 o'clock. A very scarce and underappreciated issue. Estimate: \$150-\$200



51808 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1823 Mo-JM, KM-A376.2, about XF. The first year of the Hookneck type and a very scarce and popular issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500

51809 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, KM-A376.2, VF with minor obverse rim bumps. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51810 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1833 Mo-ML, KM377.10, VF with weakness in the central areas. This is the second rarest issue of the Mexico City Mint and a very popular piece. Estimate: \$500-\$550



51811 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1859 Oa-AE, KM377.11, eagle of 1859-60, a crude XF example of this always poorly struck issue, with the characteristic obverse die break, porous planchet, and adjustment marks. A rare issue. Estimate: \$600-\$700

51812 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1861 Oa-FR, KM377.11, VF with weak centers, adjustment marks, and rim bumps. Rare. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51813 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1862 O-FR, KM377.11, VF-XF with an obverse edge knock at 7 o'clock. Very scarce. Estimate: \$150-\$175

51814 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1860 Pi-PS/FE, KM377.12, VF with small chopmarks on both sides. Very rare. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51815 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1826 Zs-AV, KM377.13, VF-XF. A rare date, often underrated. Estimate: \$400-\$450



51816 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1826 Zs-AO, KM377.13, XF details with rim bumps. A very rare issue. Estimate: \$500-\$550



51817 Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1865/4 Zs-MO, KM-377.13, lustrous XF with softly struck centers (as normal for the issue), obverse adjustment marks, and moderate abrasions. A very rare date, seldom seen this nice. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51818 Republic gold Hand on Book Duo, KM379.5 Escudo 1825Mo-JM, VF-XF, lightly polished, popular first date of this series, and KM380.3 2 Escudos 1860Ga-JG, 6/5 overate, well-struck XF with just a few tiny surface scratches, very attractive and a very scarce date. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$350-\$450



51819 Republic Hand on Book gold 2 Escudos 1858 Ga-JG, KM380.3, MS64 NGC. Fully lustrous UNC with softly struck centers. Although a few pieces are known in UNC, this is one of the nicer examples we have seen. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



51820 Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1832/1? Go-MJ, KM-381.4, AU. Well struck with substantial remaining luster. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



51821 Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1858/7 G0-PF, KM381.4, VF with obverse rim bump and minor reverse scratches. Very scarce. Estimate: \$425-\$475



51822 Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1825 Mo-JM, KM381.6, Choice AU. Bright luster with a nicer than normal strike. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51823 Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1863 Mo-CH, KM381.6, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant with softness in the central areas. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



51824 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1871/61 Ca-MM, KM383.1, XF with light abrasions and some remaining luster. Estimate: \$750-\$800



51825 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1871/61 Ca-MM, KM383.1, XF with considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$750-\$800



51826 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1853/1 C-CE, KM383.2, VF with an obverse rim bump and 3 small digs. Estimate: \$600-\$650



51827 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1859 C-CE, KM383.2, XF with a small reverse rim bump. Sharply struck with reflective surfaces and nice luster. **Estimate: \$650-\$700**



51828 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1855/4 Do-CP, KM383.3, XF with luster remaining. A very scarce issue with an above average strike. The overdate is bold and easily seen. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51829 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1838/7 G0-PJ, KM383.7, AU. Fully lustrous and well struck. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51830 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1855 Go-PF, KM383.7, XF. **Estimate: \$700-\$750**



51831 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1856 Go-PF, KM383.7, prooflike XF-AU. More difficult than one might expect. **Estimate: \$800-\$850**

51832 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go-YE, KM383.7, polished VF-XF, mount trace on the rim. Although the assayer would appear to be YF, closer inspection would seem to indicate it is actually a weakly defined YE. **Sold as is, no return lot. Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51833 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862/1 Go-YE, KM383.7, prooflike, Choice AU. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51834 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1867 Go-YE, KM383.7, brilliant UNC, highly lustrous, some minor handling in the fields, boldly struck on both sides. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51835 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1870 Go-FR, KM383.7, prooflike UNC with minor abrasions and a nice strike. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51836 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1832 Mo-JM, KM383.9, nice VF-XF, softly struck on the eagle's breast but with considerable sheen to the surfaces and no planchet flaws. Estimate: \$650-\$750



51837 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1834/3? Mo-ML, KM383.9, VF-XF. Estimate: \$650-\$700



51838 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1863/53 Mo-CH, KM383.9, lustrous XF-AU. Estimate: \$800-\$900



51839 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1865/53 Mo-TH, KM383.9, Choice AU with softly struck centers. Estimate: \$800-\$900



51840 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1869 Mo-CH, KM383.9, lustrous XF. Estimate: \$750-\$850



51841 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1871 Zs-YH, KM383.11, lustrous XF. Estimate: \$750-\$800

51842 Maximilian Peso 1866 Mo, KM388.1, bright and lustrous AU with minor reverse rim bumps. Estimate: \$175-\$225

51843 Maximilian Peso 1866 Mo, KM388.1, lustrous AU with scattered gray patina. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51844 Republic 25 Centavos 1870 Go-S, KM406.5, MS65 Prooflike NGC. Boldly struck with mottled gray toning. A Gem example of the first-year issue. Estimate: \$300-\$350



51845 Republic 25 Centavos 1875 Ho-R, KM406.6, VG. A very rare issue with only a few pieces known. Estimate: \$750-\$1000

51846 Republic 50 Centavos 1878/7 Zs-S, KM407.8, prooflike UNC with light handling marks. Full, brilliant luster with a nice strike. Estimate: \$250-\$300

51847 Republic gold Peso 1895 Mo-M, KM410.5, MS65 NGC. Fully struck with brilliant luster and no significant flaws. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51848 Republic gold Peso 1897 Mo-M, KM410.5, MS66 NGC. A gleaming Gem with bold strike and brilliant luster. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51849 Republic gold Peso 1875/3 Zs-A, KM410.6, AU with edge flaws as made. A very scarce issue which appears much less frequently than one might expect. Estimate: \$200-\$250

51850 A pair of Republic gold Pesos including: 1896/5 Cn-M, prooflike UNC with light hairlines; and 1899 Go-R, Choice UNC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$450-\$500

51851 A pair of Republic gold Pesos as follows: 1904 Cn-H, Choice UNC with small obverse flan flaw; and 1901/801 Mo-M, Gem UNC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$450-\$500

51852 A two-piece lot of Republic gold Pesos as follows: KM410, 1883Mo-M, 83/72 overdate, prooflike UNC, few minor adjustment marks, and 1904Mo-M, cleaned XF, possibly ex-jewelry. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$275



51853 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1872 Mo-M, KM411.5, XF-AU with a small obverse flan flaw. Estimate: \$550-\$600

51854 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1873/2 Mo-M, KM411.5, cleaned XF details with evidence of damage at the obverse rim between 9 and 11 o'clock. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51855 Republic gold 2-1/2 Pesos 1874 Mo-B, KM411.5, XF/AU. Lustrous with a soft strike on the obverse legend. Krause lists the assayer B over an M, but one has to have a vivid imagination to see an M under the B on this piece. This is an **extremely rare issue, missing from our sale of the Savannah River Site Collection in 2004. We can find no recent sales of this date and mint and doubt if there are more than 3-4 pieces of this issue extant. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



51856 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1873 Cn-P, KM412.2, Choice AU with full luster and just a hint of rubbing on the highpoints. The first-year issue of 5 Pesos for the Culican Mint. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51857 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1897 Mo-M, KM412.6, lustrous AU with bold definition and reflective surfaces. An **extremely rare issue with a mintage of only 370 pieces and no examples offered in the last several years except for the piece offered in our Savannah River Site Collection. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

51858 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904 Mo-M, KM412.6, harshly cleaned with XF details and obvious burnishing to the surfaces. Appears to have been on jewelry. Estimate: \$200-\$250



51859 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872 Do-P, KM413.3, lustrous UNC with soft strike in the central areas. A very scarce issue in exceptional condition. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



51860 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872 Oa-E, KM413.8, Choice AU-UNC with light handling marks and minor rim bumps. The luster is brilliant and the strike sharp. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



51861 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1870 Go-S, KM414.4, lustrous AU with obverse rim bumps. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



51862 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1884/3 Mo-M, KM414.6, XF with softly struck centers and an obverse rim bump. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51863 Estados Unidos 2 Centavos 1905, KM419, MS63 Brown NGC. Lustrous with bluish-brown patina. Very scarce in Mint State. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51864 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1926, KM422, MS65 Brown NGC. Interesting that it's called Brown as it has nearly full red color. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51865 Estados Unidos 5 Centavos 1927, KM422, MS62 Brown NGC. Well struck with faint traces of mint-red color. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



51866 Estados Unidos Caballito Peso 1914, KM453, Lustrous XF with two small areas of pin scratches on the obverse where some unwise person tried to remove dark spots. These are not noticeable without magnification. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51867 Estados Unidos 2 Pesos 1921, KM462, fully lustrous UNC with minor abrasions. Included is one of the old ANACS UNC Photo Certificates. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**



51868 Estados Unidos 5 Pesos 1905, KM464, MS62 ANACS. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

51869 Estados Unidos gold 20 Pesos 1921, KM478, nice brilliant UNC, lightly toned and original. 2/1 overdate. **Estimate: \$325-\$375**



51870 Estados Unidos gold 20 Pesos 1921, KM478, MS67 NGC. A sharply struck, Superb example. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

51871 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, brilliant UNC, noticeable contact marks, scarce date. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51872 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, lustrous UNC with light contact marks. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51873 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, UNC with light contact marks and some spotting. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51874 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM481, MS64 NGC. A near-Gem example with full mint brilliance and a few light marks. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1500**



51875 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1923, KM481, MS66 NGC. A gleaming Gem with flashing luster and near-flawless surfaces. A superb example of the type. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

51876 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1931, KM481, lustrous UNC with moderate contact marks. **Estimate: \$850-\$900**



51877 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1943, KM482, MS66 PCGS. A brilliant Gem with a few light marks. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1200**

51878 Republic gold 500 Pesos 1985, KM507.2, choice cameo Proof, without fineness, 1986 World Cup soccer games. **Estimate: \$325-\$375**

51879 A 10-piece set of Pillar Dollars, from the treasure ship *Reijgersdaal*. Dated 1735-1744, most have light corrosion with XF details, one with medium and one with heavy corrosion. Housed in a custom wooden case with certificate. **(Total: 10) Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

51880 Twelve Ounce Proof Silver Pillar Dollar, Issued by the Casa de Moneda de Mexico to commemorate the 14th International Numismatic Convention in Mexico City in 1988. Struck in Gem cameo Proof in .999 silver and housed in the original mint case with certificate. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51881 A 9-piece lot of Mexico portrait 8 Reales including: 1779 Mo-FF, 1804 Mo-TH, 1814 Mo-JJ, 1815 Mo-JJ, 1820 Mo-JJ, 1820 Zs-AG, 1821 Zs-RG, 1821 Zs-RG, and 1821 Ga-FS. Grades from VF to XF, some lightly cleaned one with small chopmarks. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$350-\$375**

51882 A nice early lot as follows: (4) portrait 8 Reales avg VF 1795, 1795, 1804, 1803; pillar 4 Reales 1742/1, sea-salvage VF details heavy corrosion; Philip II cob 4 Reales O Assayer VF; Iturbide 8 Reales 1823 JMF-VF; Maximilian Peso 1866 MoF-VF details cleaned with rim damage; (6) Cap and Rays Pesos, some slightly better dates, VF to XF 1827, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1878. **(Total: 14) Estimate: \$375-\$425**

51883 A mixed lot of Mexican crowns including: 8 Reales 1760 VG, 1775 XF, 1805 VF-XF with dark incrustation, 1821 cleaned VF-XF; Maximilian Peso 1866 Mo VF with rim bump; Peso 1910 VF; 2 Pesos 1921, cleaned VF-XF; 5 Pesos UNC 1950; and 10 Pesos 1957 UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$350-\$400**

51884 A trio of Pillar Dollars from the treasure ship Reygersdahl, 1740, and (2) 1742, all with XF details but light corrosion. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$375-\$425**

51885 A mixed lot of Mexico as follows: 1816 2 Reales; 1866 Maximilian 50 Centavos; 1871 and 1879 Go 50 Centavos; 1913 and 1914 50 Centavos; 1893 Mo and 1894 Zs 8 Reales; (2) 1909 Mo Pesos; 1950 Railroad 5 Pesos; and an 1890 Tlaxcala pattern 2 Centavos. grades range from VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

51886 Republic gold Hidalgo Medal 1953, KM-M92a, Choice brilliant UNC, 27.5 mm, 16.67 grams. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51887 City of Durango gold Medal 1963, Grove-822, 38 mm, 41.24 grams, choice prooflike UNC. 400th anniversary of the founding of the city of Durango. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

MOMBASA



51888 British Colonial Rupee 1888H, KM5, choice prooflike UNC, a VIP Specimen from the Heaton Mint Archives Collection. The surfaces are brilliant and reflective and display just a few tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

MONACO



51889 Charles III gold 20 Francs 1878A, KM98, fully lustrous AU-UNC, very attractive and much above average for this type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51890 Rainier III gold Essai 10 Francs 1950, KM-E26, MS62 ANACS, fully brilliant and quite nice for this designation. Very scarce pattern issue. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51891 Rainier III gold Essai 20 Francs 1950, KM-Pn29, MS62 ANACS, prooflike with just a bit of handling in the obverse fields. Very scarce pattern issue. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

MONGOLIA



51892 Year of the Ox gold 50,000 Tugrik, KM131, 5 oz. .999 gold, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Mintage of only 25 pieces. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**

MONTENEGRO



51893 Nicholas I 5 Perpera 1909, KM6, choice toned AU-UNC, lovely gold and blue-green patina over lustrous surfaces. The obverse displays some tiny contact marks as usual. A most attractive example - this one-year type is highly elusive in top grades. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51894 Nicholas I 5 Perpera 1912, KM15, choice AU, fully lustrous and extremely attractive. Very scarce and desirable grade for this popular "crown." **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51895 Nicholas I 5 Perpera 1914, KM15, fully lustrous AU-UNC, very little circulation wear, some tiny contact marks as always. Very sharply struck on the bust and with some prooflike luster in the legends. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51896 Nicholas I 5 Perpera 1914, KM15, superb prooflike AU-UNC, fully brilliant and very attractive, one tiny rim flaw on the reverse at 9 o'clock. Mint state examples of this type are rare and this coin is very close! **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51897 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM8, bust right, brilliant AU-UNC, prooflike surfaces on the reverse, a very attractive example. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51898 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM8, bust right, choice brilliant AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very attractive. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51899 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM9, bust left, AU, two heavy scrapes on the bust. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**



51900 Nicholas I gold 10 Perpera 1910, KM9, bust left, nice lustrous AU. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51901 Nicholas I gold 20 Perpera 1910, KM11, bust left, prooflike AU-UNC, flashy surfaces and very appealing. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51902 Nicholas I gold 100 Perpera 1910, KM12, bust right, prooflike AU-UNC, mirror surfaces with immediate eye appeal, small contact marks in the obverse fields and one tiny edge bump at 1 o'clock. The reverse is superb and virtually Gem. Very rare type with a mintage of 301. One of the classic gold rarities of the European series. **Estimate: \$12000-\$15000**

51903 High Grade Collection of Montenegro, Nicholas I, eight pieces as follows: Para 1906 (2), AU and UNC, 10 Para 1914 XF, 20 Para 1914 XF, Perper 1909 VF-XF, Perper 1914 (2), XF and AU, and 2 Perper 1910 XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$275-\$350**

MOROCCO

51904 Selection of Aluminum-Bronze Piefort Essais, KM-PED1 50 Centimes 1942, PE4 Franc 1945, PE5 2 Francs 1945, and PE6 5 Francs 1365AH, all nice prooflike UNC. Mintages for these double-thick issues of the Paris Mint are 104. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51905 Comprehensive Morocco Type & Date Collection, this extensive collection is similar to the French Protectorate silver set which sold in our June auction for \$1092, but with generally nicer grades and **no damaged items**. The Protectorate group includes all 93 coins struck in silver during the period of French influence in Morocco, 1881-1934AD, but this selection also features 26 copper 1, 2, 5 and 10 Mazunas from 1320AH-1340AH including rare issues from the Fez Mint, 1, 2, 5 and 10 Mazunas 1320AH. Another 30 coins struck from 1921-1987 complete the offering. The French Protectorate silver: KM-Y4 1/2 Dirham 1299AH, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313 and 1314; KM-Y5 Dirham 1299, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313 and 1314, scarce date; KM-Y6 2 1/2 Dirhams 1299, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313 and 1314, rare date; KM-Y7 5 Dirhams 1299, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313 and 1314, very rare date; KM-Y8 10 Dirhams 1299, nice silver crown; KM-9.1 1/2 Dirham 1313 Berlin, scarce; KM-9.2 1/2 Dirham 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318 and 1319, very scarce date, (all minted at Paris); KM-Y10.1 Dirham 1313 Berlin; KM10.2 Dirham 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317 and 1318, all Paris; KM-Y11.1 2 1/2 Dirhams 1313 Berlin, 1315 Berlin and 1318 Berlin, very scarce date; KM-Y11.2 2 1/2 Dirhams 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317 and 1318, Paris Mint; KM-Y12.1 5 Dirhams 1313 Berlin, very scarce, 1315 Berlin and 1318 Berlin, rare date, KM-Y12.2 5 Dirhams 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317 and 1318 Paris; KM-Y13 10 Dirhams 1313 Berlin, rare crown-sized type, toned VF; KM-Y18.1 1/2 Dirham 1320 and 1321 London; KM-Y18.2 1/2 Dirham 1320 Paris; KM-Y19 Dirham 1320 and 1321 London; KM-Y20.1 2 1/2 Dirhams 1320 and 1321 Berlin; KM-Y20.2 2 1/2 Dirhams 1320 and 1321 London; KM-Y20.3 2 1/2 Dirhams 1320 Paris, very scarce, and 1321 Paris, very rare date; KM-Y21.1 5 Dirhams 1320 Berlin; KM-Y21.2 5 Dirhams 1320 and 1321 London; KM-Y21.3 5 Dirhams 1321, 1322 and 1323 Paris; KM-Y22.1 10 Dirhams or Rial 1320 London and KM-Y22.2 1321 Paris; KM-Y23 1/4 Rial 1329; KM-Y24 1/2 Rial 1329 and KM-Y25 Rial 1329, XF; KM-Y30 Dirham 1331, very scarce one-year type; KM-Y31 1/4 Rial 1331, rare one-year type, underrated in the SCWC; KM-Y32 1/2 Rial 1331 and 1336 Paris; and KM-Y33 Rial or 10 Dirhams 1331 and 1336 Paris; KM-Y37 5 Francs 1347 and 1352; KM-Y38 10 Francs 1347 and 1352 and KM-Y39 20 Francs 1347 and 1352. Grades are mostly Fine to VF. Some of the coins have been cleaned at one time and are now toning. The total retail value of the 93 silver coins is approximately \$2000 and the remaining 56 coins are worth at least \$400. As with our June offering, this collection provides a wonderful foundation for collecting the Moroccan series. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 146) Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

51906 Morocco Patterns & Presentation Sets, a nice selection of low mintage Essai (Pattern) and FDC issues from the Paris Mint including: KM-E34 5 Francs 1365AH (1946), KM-E35 10 Francs 1366, KM-E36 20 Francs 1366, KM-E37 Franc 1370 (1951), KM-E38 2 Francs 1370, KM-E39 5 Francs 1370, KM-E41 10 Francs 1371, KM-E42 20 Francs 1371 and KM-E43 50 Francs 1371, all choice, some with light toning, plus an original boxed set of the 10-20-50 Francs 1371, KM-E41-E43, housed in a red cardboard fitted case from the Paris Mint, unlisted as a set in the SCWC and very scarce, and an eight coin Fleur De Coins set from the Paris Mint, 1951-1965, KM-MS1, and still in the original box of issue. All of the Essais have official mintages of 1100 and are becoming increasingly scarce in the market. The total retail/catalog value for this lot is approximately \$400, plus the value of the unlisted presentation box. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 20) Estimate: \$300-\$450**

MOZAMBIQUE

51907 Portuguese Colonial 10 Escudos 1936 Prova, KM-Pr7, Proof 65 NGC, nicely toned, much scarcer than indicated in the SCWC. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51908 Portuguese Colonial 20 Centavos 1941 Prova, KM-Pr11, MS66 RD NGC, Gem prooflike BU, scarce pattern issue. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

NEPAL



51909 Prithvi Bir Bikram gold Tola 1892, KM675.3, MS66 NGC, boldly detailed and very attractive. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

NETHERLANDS



51910 Cambrai. Maximilian II Taler 1568, Davenport 8214, crudely struck VF, lightly porous surface. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51911 Friesland. Gold Trade Ducat 1612, KM13, nice AVF, the 2 in the date appears to be cut over a 7. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51912 Friesland. Gold Trade Ducat 1614, KM13, nice XF, very sharp details, the 4 is cut over a 1 and engraved sideways! **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



51913 Gelderland. Willem I gold Florin ND (1377-1402), Friedberg 43, nice VF-XF, some minor adhesions but a boldly struck and attractive early gold type. The obverse features the Duke sitting below a dais. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51914 Gelderland. Gold 1/2 Cavalier d'Or 1614, KM17, Friedberg 241, choice lustrous AU, very sharp details and excellent eye appeal. The second 1 in the date is clearly engraved over a 0. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



51915 Holland. Gold Trade 2 Ducats 1655/4, KM35, bold XF, slightly weak on the reverse, very attractive example and a dramatic overdate with the final 5 clearly engraved over a 4. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



51916 Holland. Gold Trade 2 Ducats 1657/6, KM35, bold AU, very sharply struck and fully lustrous, a most attractive example of this early trade coinage. The overdate is clearly defined. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

51917 Holland. Gold Stuiver 1748, KM91a, nice lustrous XF, gold striking of the silver Stuiver. The 4 in the date is cut over a 3. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51918 Holland. Gold Trade Ducat 1777, KM12, AU55 NGC, a lustrous coin with some tiny surface marks. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51919 Holland. Gold Trade Ducat 1783, KM12, AU, lightly polished and with a small mount trace at the top. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**



51920 Kampen. Albert & Isabella gold Ducat ND (1590-93), Friedberg 150, Delm-1101, MS63 NGC. Well struck for this early issue with immediate eye appeal. Very rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51921 Overijssel. 1/2 Daalder 1616/2, KM10, nice VF-XF, boldly struck details on both sides, clear overdate. **Estimate: \$225-\$350**

51922 Overijssel. Gold Trade Ducat 1613, KM7, lustrous XF, somewhat unevenly struck, the 3 is possibly cut over a 2. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51923 Utrecht. Gold Trade Ducat 1606, KM7, VF-XF, slightly wavy flan, well-defined details. The final 6 in the date appears to be engraved over a 5. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**



51924 Utrecht. Gold Trade Ducat 1724, KM7, fully lustrous UNC, well-struck and nicely centered. All known examples of this date were recovered from the wreck of the Akerandam. A bit out of round, or as the English like to say, "short of flan." **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

51925 Utrecht. Gold Trade Ducat 1758, KM7, XF40 ANACS, light traces of luster. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



51926 Utrecht. Gold 7 Gulden 1763, KM103, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and extremely attractive, a premium coin for the type. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51927 Utrecht. Gold 14 Gulden 1763, KM104, MS65 NGC, a fiery Gem example with flashy mint brilliance. Rare and highly desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

51928 Zeeland. 6 Stuivers 1753, KM90, MS64 NGC, a choice piece with highly attractive old-time toning, and quite scarce in this premium condition. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

51929 Batavian Republic - Utrecht. Gold Trade Ducat 1805/4, KM11.3, sharply struck AU, considerable original mint luster. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



51930 Batavian Republic - Zeeland. Rijsdaalder 1798/6, KM10.6, choice toned AU-UNC, exceptionally nice surfaces. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51931 Kingdom. William I Rijnsdaalder 1816, KM46, MS61 NGC, lightly toned and quite attractive with abundant underlying mint luster. A premium coin for this designation in our opinion. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

51932 William III 2 1/2 Gulden 1870, KM82, MS63 NGC, very attractive patina with blue-green and gold highlights. Mint state examples of this type are underrated in the SCWC. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

51933 William III gold 10 Gulden 1879, KM106, MS65 NGC, a superior example and worth a premium. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

51934 Quintet of Silver Guldens, 1865 cleaned XF, 1892 (2), cleaned VF and choice AU-UNC, fully brilliant, 1901 cleaned XF and 1915 cleaned VF-XF. A nice group despite the cleaning. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$225-\$350**

51935 Netherlands gold - Two Types, KM118 10 Gulden 1897, lustrous UNC and KM190.1 Ducat 1975, prooflike UNC. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$175-\$250**

NEW ZEALAND

51936 George V & VI silver pieces: Florin 1933 and 1935, KM-4, Florin 1937, 1941 and another 1941, KM-10.1, Halfcrown 1940, KM-14, Halfcrown 1943, KM-11. The first two nice AU, others all nice Unc. to BU. **(Total: 7) Estimate: \$300-\$450**

51937 George VI silver set 1937: 3d, 6d, Shilling, Florin and Halfcrown (KM-7, 8, 9, 10.1, and 11), a nice matched group all grading original Uncirculated with varying shades of silvery gray iridescent toning. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$250-\$400**

51938 George VI original MS type coins: Penny 1940, KM-13, reddish Unc., Florin 1947 KM-10.2A, Unc., Florin 1951, KM-18, Unc., Halfcrown 1940, KM-14, Unc., Halfcrown 1947, KM-11a, Unc. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$150-\$300**

Exquisite Proof Set of 1954



51939 Elizabeth II 4-piece Proof set 1954: a gorgeous set, KM-PS8, all graded by NGC, consisting of the Halfpenny in PR66 RB, Penny in PR66 RB, Threepence in PR66, and Sixpence in PR65 Cameo. Each coin is exquisite. The bronzes are almost full red. Rare, exotic quality, and highly prized! **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$8000-\$10000**



51940 Elizabeth II Gem Proof Penny 1964, KM-24.2, PR66 RB NGC, a marvelous bronze with superb purple iridescence on virtually full red mirrored surfaces. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

51941 Kirkcaldie & Stains Penny Token ND, KM-Tn37, Wellington, glossy brown XF-AU, very nice example. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51942 Milner & Thompson Penny Token 1881, KM-Tn48, Christchurch, obverse with Advance New Zealand, choice brown AU-UNC with a hint of original luster. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51943 Milner & Thompson Penny Token ND, KM-Tn49, Christchurch, glossy brown AU, very attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

NICARAGUA

51944 Republic 25 Centavos 1912H, KM14, MS64 NGC, popular first year of issue struck at the Heaton Mint in Birmingham, England. Very choice brilliant UNC, ever so lightly toned in pale aqua and golden tan. Scarce this nice. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



51945 Republic gold 50 Cordobas 1967, KM25, brilliant UNC, 100th anniversary of the birth of Ruben Dario. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

NORWAY

51946 Frederik III 2 Marck 1652, KM33, toned VF+, nice bold strike. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



51947 Frederik III Speciedaler 1651-FG, KM40, Davenport 3590, toned VF-XF, the obverse and reverse fields have been tooled and there is a small mount trace at the top. Despite the blemishes this is an attractive example. Norwegian Speciedalers are in constant demand and are now rarely seen this side of Oslo. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51948 Frederik III Krone/4 Marck 1723 HCM, KM220, Davenport 1290, VF-XF, nice bold features. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**

51949 Oscar II Ore 1878, KM352, MS65 BN NGC, a very choice example with full mint brilliance. NGC does not understand that these types are naturally tan in color when brilliant, not red like other series. Scarce date and grade. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51950 Oscar II 50 Ore 1895, KM356, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant and very attractive, Norwegian coins in this select grade are now highly elusive. This example has a decent chance of being graded 0 in Oslo. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51951 Oscar II 2 Kroner 1904, KM359, choice toned XF-AU (01 in Norway), very light obverse scratch, scarce denomination and date in this quality. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51952 Haakon VII 50 Ore 1926, KM386, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant and virtually perfect, rare grade for this copper-nickel coinage. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51953 Haakon VII gold 20 Kroner 1910, KM376, nice brilliant UNC, few small contact marks, scarce and popular one-year type. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

PALESTINE

51954 Choice 1927 Type Set, an unusually nice UNC set of these popular coins with lustrous bronze Mil and 2 Mills, choice and fully original copper-nickel 5, 10 and 20 Mills, and lovely toned silver 50 and 100 Mills. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

PANAMA

51955 Republic gold 100 Balboas Quartet, KM41, 1975 (2), UNC and cameo Proof, and 1976 (2), UNC and cameo Proof. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$625-\$750**

51956 Republic gold 75 Balboas 1978, KM55, Proof in the original card of issue, 75th anniversary of independence. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**



51957 Republic gold 500 Balboas 1975, KM42, brilliant UNC in the original card of issue, 500th anniversary of the birth of Balboa. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51958 Republic gold 500 Balboas 1975, KM42, cameo Proof in the card of issue, Balboa kneeling with sword and flag. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

51959 Commonwealth, Birds of Paradise Three Piece Set 1994, Silver 5 Kina, KM37, Silver and Enamel 25 Kina, KM36 and Gold 50 Kina, KM38, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

PARAGUAY

51960 Republic Pattern 2 Centimos 1868 - Pair, KM-Pn21, both proof-like UNC, one in brass with tiny spots and one noticeably darker, perhaps bronze, highly lustrous and very attractive. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$275-\$350**

51961 Republic Early Copper Types, KM1.2 1/12 Real 1845, crude issue struck at the Asuncion Mint in medal rotation, nice F-VF, KM2 Centesimo 1870, prooflike BU, superb Specimen from the Heaton Mint Collection, KM3 2 Centesimos 1870, also a choice Heaton specimen strike, KM4.1 4 Centesimos 1870, glossy brown XF, and KM4.2 4 Centesimos 1870, Asuncion Mint striking without SHAW, crude XF or better, scarce type and grade, typically coarse surfaces. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

51962 Republic Peso 1889, KM5, lustrous AU-UNC, typical small surface marks, one tiny rim nick. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



51963 Republic Peso 1889, KM5, choice brilliant UNC, some inevitable contact marks in the exposed fields but a superior example with strong eye appeal. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51964 Republic Peso 1889, KM5, lightly toned UNC with full underlying luster, an exceptionally attractive example with superior surfaces and excellent eye appeal. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

51965 Republic Modern Type Selection, KM6 5 Centavos 1903 VF, KM7 10 Centavos 1900 VF and 1903 BU, KM8 20 Centavos 1903 XF, KM9 5 Centavos 1908 toned XF, KM10 10 Centavos 1908 VF, KM12 50 Centavos 1925 AU, KM13 Peso 1925 AU, KM14 2 Pesos 1925 AU-UNC, KM18 5 Pesos 1939 choice BU, scarce, KM15 50 Centavos 1938 BU, KM16 Peso 1938 (5), three AU and two BU, KM17 2 Pesos 1938 (2), VF+ and BU, KM29 300 Guaranies 1973 UNC, KM151 Guaraní 1976 Proof and KM153 10 Guaranies 1976 Proof. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 21) Estimate: \$125-\$175**

PERU

51966 Felipe II cob 8 Reales ND (1556-98), Cayon 3899-3900, VF, salt water oxidation, Diego de la Torre with a star and 8 to the left of the shield and P - D to the right. Believed to be from the wreck "Rill Cove." **Estimate: \$275-\$375**



51967 Felipe III cob 1 Real 1659 Star of Lima, KM15, Cayon 5806, crude VF, waterworn surfaces, clear central details. Rare and popular type. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

51968 Felipe III cob Real 1660 Star of Lima, KM15, Cayon 5812, VF20 ANACS, lightly oxidized surfaces, from the wreck of the "Consolacion," which sank in 1681. Very rare date. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

51969 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1714-M, KM34, nice F-VF, two clear dates, readable L and partially legible M on the obverse. The 4 in the obverse date is cut over another numeral, possibly a 3. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51970 Felipe V cob gold 8 Escudos 1708-H, KM38.1, VF-XF with clear date, mint and assayer, ex-jewelry with heavily polished surfaces and mount traces on the rim. Still quite collectible and attractive. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51971 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1756/5-JM, KM-55.1, toned XF, strong design details, very lightly oxidized but still quite nice. The overdate is clear. Ex: Ponterio sale 73, Lot 323. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51972 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1761-JM One Dot, KM-A64.2, AU55 NGC, pewter gray toning with gold highlights, scarce grade for this very popular series. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51973 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1764-JM, KM70, nice XF, considerable original mint luster, light flan flaw across the obverse and a few stray scratches in right the obverse field. Very scarce grade for this early bust type. **Estimate: \$4000-\$4500**



51974 Carlos III 8 Reales 1799-IJ, KM97, MS63 NGC, fully struck and lustrous with just a faint wisp of adjustment marks on the cheek. Very scarce and desirable grade for this series. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51975 Carlos III 8 Reales 1801-IJ, KM97, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with no distracting adjustment marks or other blemishes, a frosty-white premium coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51976 Carlos III 8 Reales 1807-JP, KM97, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and bold with gold and gray patina emerging in the peripheral legends. A very sharp and attractive example with no adjustment marks or flan flaws. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51977 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1820-JP, KM116, MS62 NGC, very nicely struck for this era with a full cloak button, attractively toned with blue-green and russet patina. **Estimate: \$375-\$450**

51978 Colonial Silver Foursome, Carlos IV KM97 8 Reales 1799-IJ, toned F-VF, Ferdinand VI KM115.2 2 Reales 1824-T Cuzco, crudely struck F/VE, some surface oxidation but with full Plus Ultra, very scarce type, and KM117.1 8 Reales (2), 1817-JP Fine and 1821-JP, choice lightly toned AU, very sharp for this era. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51979 Republic 4 Reales Selection, KM151.3 (4) including: 1854-MB Lima (2), toned VF-XF and brilliant UNC, 1855/4-MB Lima, bold overdate, sharp AU and 1855-MB Lima, choice lustrous AU, and KM151.10 1857 Z in O Pasco Mint, bold XF, small mark on Libertad, very scarce type. An unusually attractive group! **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51980 Republic Quintet of 8 Reales, KM142.3 1832-MM Lima, fully lustrous AU, weakly struck on the coat of arms, and 1834-MM Lima, toned XF, KM142.10a 1855-MB Lima (2), both lustrous AU with no distracting flaws, and KM142.9 1840-A Cuzco, deeply toned XF, very bold strike. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

51981 Republic gold 1/2 Escudo & silver Proclamation, KM146.1 gold 1/2 Escudo 1840-MB Lima, lustrous AU, few tiny scratches by the date, barely noticeable, and Fonrobert 9096 silver 8 Reales proclamation 1852, 39 mm and 26.64 grams, superb AU-UNC, honoring President Echenique and the institution of civil law. Obverse: open law books; reverse: Libertad. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51982 North Peru - Trio of Republic 8 Reales, KM155 1836-TM Lima, lustrous XF, few minor rim bumps, 1837-TM Lima, choice AU with lovely old-time toning, very attractive, and 1838-M Lima, toned XF, somewhat crude with a natural edge flaw and numerous surface scratches. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$225-\$300**



51983 South Peru Republic 4 Reales 1838-MV Arequipa, KM172, choice lightly toned AU-UNC, full underlying mint luster, an incredibly well-struck example of this one-year type and easily one of the finest we have encountered. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51984 South Peru Republic 8 Reales 1837-BA Cuzco Raised Edge, KM170.1, VF-XF, bold details, cleaned long ago with some light surface patination remaining, very rare variety with raised edge lettering. The SCWC suggests a total population of 5 pieces! **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51985 South Peru Republic 8 Reales 1838-MS Cuzco, KM170.4, AU55 NGC, extremely bold details, nicely toned and attractive, a great type coin for this series. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



51986 South Peru Republic 8 Reales 1838-MS Cuzco, KM170.4, AU55 NGC, lightly toned with considerable underlying mint luster. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

51987 South Peru Republic 8 Reales - Trio, KM170.1 1837-BA Cuzco with Federacion, incuse edge lettering, toned XF, two small edge nicks, KM170.4 1838-BA Cuzco, lightly toned XF-AU, very attractive, and 1838-MS Cuzco, lightly cleaned XF with considerable original mint luster. A nice group of these popular sun-faced issues. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51988 Republic Peseta 1880B - Certified Pair, KM200.2, MS64 NGC, type with period after the B under the reverse wreath. Superb near Gem frosty brilliant UNC. The second piece is the scarce unlisted variety with a colon (:) after the B, MS63 NGC, choice brilliant UNC with light iridescent peripheral toning. Both are rare in these grades. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51989 Republic Type & Date Assortment, Centavos (3), 1863 BU, 1933 UNC and 1941 UNC, 2 Centavos (3), 1863 VF, 1864 BU and 1933 AU, 1/2 Dinero (2), 1906JF AU and 1916FG UNC, Dinero 1908FG AU, 1/5 Sol (4), 1897JF AU, 1899/8JF AU, 1908FG AU and 1914FG AU, scarce date, 1/2 Sol (2), 1907FG AU and 1926 AU-UNC, KM200 Peseta 1880 (3), F, XF and AU-UNC, KM201 5 Pesetas 1880 (3), VF, cleaned XF and XF, and KM271 5 Soles de Oro 1983 AU, scarce date. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 22) Estimate: \$225-\$300**

51990 Republic - Nice Collection of Silver Sols, twenty-one coins featuring: 1864/54YB XF-AU, 1865YB AU small rim nick, 1872YJ XF, 1874YJ choice BU, 1879YJ XF, 1880YJ AU-UNC, 1882BF UNC, 1887TF UNC, 1888TF (2), XF and AU, 1891TF XF, "1393TF" error with 3 punched over 8 (2), VF and AXF, 1896TF cleaned XF, 1914FG AU, 1915FG XF, 1916FG AU, 1923 with fineness, VF+, 1923 without fineness, AVF, 1933 XF, 1934 AU and 1935 BU. An excellent starter collection of these Latin crowns. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 22) Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51991 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1863/2-YB, KM183, lustrous AU, very attractive despite some faint adjustment marks and one tiny rim nick, bold overdate details. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

51992 Republic gold 1/5 Libra Selection, KM210 1906-GOZF (4), all nice BU, 1907-GOZF (2), both BU and 1928 AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$225-\$300**

51993 Republic gold Libra Quartet, KM207, four early dates, 1898 XF-AU, 1901 XF, 1902 XF-AU and 1903 XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51994 Republic gold Libra Quintet, KM207, five coins, 1902 (3), XF-AU, AU and choice AU-UNC, 1903 toned XF and 1904 XF-AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$800-\$900**

51995 Republic gold Libra Foursome, KM207, 1905-GOZF (2), both choice AU-BU, and 1906 (2), XF and AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51996 Republic gold Libra - Four Coins, KM207, 1908 XF, 1909 (2), both choice AU-UNC, and 1913 AU-BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51997 Republic gold Libra Foursome, KM207, four World War I issues, 1916 AU-UNC, 1917 (3), XF, XF-AU and AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51998 Republic gold Libra Quartet, KM207, 1916 AU, 1917 BU and 1918 (2), AU and AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$700**

51999 Republic gold Libra - Modern Dates, KM207, 1964 XF, 1965 AU and 1968 (2), AU-BU and BU, lower mintage date. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$700**



52000 Republic gold Medalette 1925 Tacna-Arica Dispute, Ex: Eliasberg Collection, AU NGC, 4.03 grams. Issued by the National League of Patriots in hopes of a better settlement of the Arica border dispute with Chile. Ex: Stacks 3/1944, Lot 583. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

52001 Republic gold Type Selection, KM235 5 Soles 1960 BU and 1965 BU, KM236 10 Soles 1960 BU, KM229 20 Soles 1960 AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$325-\$400**

52002 Republic gold 20 Soles 1967, KM229, choice BU. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**

52003 Republic gold 50 Soles 1967, KM230, choice BU. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**

52004 Republic gold 50 Soles 1969, KM230, choice prooflike UNC, rare date with a mintage of 443. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

52005 Republic gold 50 Soles 1970, KM230, choice brilliant UNC, final date of this type with a mintage of 553. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



52006 Republic gold 50 Soles 1930, KM219, nice brilliant UNC, prooflike surfaces, minor handling in the fields. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



52007 Republic gold 50 Soles 1930, KM219, MS62 NGC, a choice brilliant example with unusually nice surfaces. Always a popular type. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

52008 Republic gold 50 Soles 1967, KM219, choice prooflike BU, popular Inca type. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**

52009 Republic gold 50 Soles 1967, KM219, choice prooflike BU, attractive type. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



52010 Republic gold 100 Soles 1961, KM231, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**

52011 Republic gold 100 Soles 1962, KM231, choice BU. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**

52012 Republic gold 100 Soles 1965, KM231, choice brilliant UNC. Estimate: \$850-\$1000



52013 Republic gold 100 Soles 1970, KM231, choice brilliant UNC, tiny mintage of 425, very rare date. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

52014 Republic Modern Gold & Silver Types, KM268 gold 1/2 Sol 1976, Battle of Ayacucho, choice BU, and silver types: KM256 50 Soles 1971 UNC, KM261 100 Soles 1973 UNC, KM262 200 Soles 1974 UNC and 1975 BU, KM270 400 Soles 1976 (2), both BU, KM276 5000 Soles 1979, KM286 10000 Soles 1982 BU, KM296 100 Intis 1986 BU, KM299 200 Intis 1986 BU, and KM317 Nuevo Sol 1994 cameo Proof. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$250-\$325

52015 Republic gold Sol de Oro 1976, KM269, choice brilliant UNC, Battle of Ayacucho. Estimate: \$450-\$500



52016 Republic gold Nuevo Sol 1994, KM312, choice cameo Proof, rare with only 100 struck in Proof. Pre-Inca Moche Cultural Artifacts - very attractive design. 16.79 grams. Estimate: \$450-\$550



52017 Republic gold Nuevo Sol 1995, appears to be unlisted in the SCWC and Friedberg, choice cameo Proof, struck to honor Gran Mariscal Luis Jose de Orbegoso Y Moncada, 16.82 grams. Estimate: \$500-\$600



52018 Republic gold Nuevo Sol 1999, Gem Cameo Proof, currently unlisted in the SCWC, apparently a gold striking of the regular issue silver Nuevo Sol commemorating the first anniversary of the Peace Accord with Brazil. Presented in the sealed original holder of issue, 1.69 troy ounces. Estimate: \$1100-\$1500

PHILIPPINES



52019 Spanish Philippines. Isabella II Specimen 50 Centavos 1868, KM-147 for type, a wonderful coin having mirrored surfaces and a deep strike showing off its exquisite design. "L.M." signature at the base of the queen's bust. Rims are high. Edge is plain, offset by raised bars dividing a legend in raised letters reading: "[2 fleur de lis] LEY. [bar] PATRIA. [bar] REY. [fleur de lis]". A choice piece with only minor handling marks. Light gold toning. Very rare and desirable. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



52020 Alfonso XII Brass Pattern 50 Centimos 1880, KM-Pn17, fully lustrous UNC, planchet laminations on the obverse, struck on a broad flan, reeded edge, 32.5 mm, 13.43 grams. Extremely rare Spanish pattern valued in the SCWC at \$3000. Estimate: \$1500-\$2500

52021 Spanish Philippines & USA Administration silver coins: a nice assortment consisting of (3) Alfonso XIII 50 Centavos 1885, KM-150, 3 pieces all Unc., two nice and lustrous, one cleaned; (2) USA 50 Centavos 1903, KM-167, two pieces, one lightly impaired brilliant Proof and one Choice lustrous AU; (2) USA Peso 1903-S, KM-168, two pieces, one lustrous AU, one frosty Unc.; USA Peso 1907-S, KM-172, lustrous AU. **(Total: 8) Estimate: \$300-\$500**

52022 Spanish Philippines. Isabella II gold pieces: (4) Peso KM-142 1861/0, 1863/2, 1865/0 and 1868/7, all fine to VF; (2) 2 Pesos KM-143 1862/1 Fine and 1864/3 VF. A nice group! **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$300-\$500**

52023 Spanish Philippines. Isabella II gold Peso 1861, KM-142, AU55 NGC, and attractive original piece with sharp details. Estimate: \$225-\$275



52024 Spanish Philippines. Isabella II gold 4 Pesos 1862, KM-144, AU55 NGC, little abrasions but sparkling luster. Estimate: \$250-\$300

52025 Spanish Philippines. Isabella II gold 4 Pesos 1868, KM-144, AU50 NGC, old gold color. Estimate: \$225-\$275

52026 USA Administration bronze pair: 1 Centavo 1905 and 1917-S, KM-163, each PCGS MS64 RB and therefore quite nice coins. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$125-\$175**

52027 USA Administration bronze pair: KM-163, 1 Centavo 1910-S MS64 RB and 1916-S MS62 BN, each PCGS, nice coins. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$150-\$200**

52028 USA Administration bronze 1 Centavo 1918-S, Large S, KM-163, AU55 BN NGC, surfaces very mottled. Estimate: \$500-\$750



52029 USA Administration bronze 1 Centavo 1918-S, Large S, KM-163, AU53 BN NGC, nice piece with the critical mintmark and date both sharp as can be. Estimate: \$500-\$750

52030 USA Administration Proof Pair 1903, KM165 10 Centavos, deep purple-gray patina with attractive surfaces and KM167 50 Centavos, lustrous but with noticeable hairlines in the exposed fields. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$250

52031 USA Administration Proof set 1903: bronze Half Centavo and Centavo, nickel 5 Centavos, silver 10 Centavos, 20 Centavos, 50 Centavos and Peso, all lightly impaired and lightly toned. **(Total: 7) Estimate: \$850-\$1000**

52032 USA Administration type coins: 10c KM-169 1935-M Unc., 20c KM-166 1905-S darkly toned Unc., (2) 20c KM-170 1921 Unc., 50c KM-167 1904-S XF, 50c KM-171 1917-S XF+, (2) Peso KM-168 1903-S, both lightly toned AU with light handling. **(Total: 8) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

52033 USA Administration type coins slabbed: 5c 1903 MS64 PCGS, 10c 1917-S MS63 PCGS, 10c 1918-S MS64 NGC, 10c 1920 AU55 PCGS, 10c 1921 MS62 NGC, 10c 1935-M MS64 ANACS. A nice group! **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

52034 USA Administration choice pair: 10 Centavos 1903 KM-165, MS63 PCGS, mottled gold toning, together with 1912-S KM-169, MS63 NGC, silvery white with some light gold toning. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$300**



52035 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1914-S, KM-169, MS63 NGC, frosty white luster and sharply struck, a very choice coin. Estimate: \$350-\$500

52036 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1914-S, KM-169, MS63 PCGS, another choice coin with silvery white brilliance. Estimate: \$350-\$500



52037 USA Administration 20 Centavos Proof 1904, KM-166, PR65 PCGS, real flash from the glittering mirrored surfaces, with delicate iridescent golden blue hues. Estimate: \$500-\$650

52038 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1915-S, KM-170, MS62 PCGS, original frosty white luster with light gold toning, a flashy coin. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



52039 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1928/7-M, KM-174, MS65 PCGS, Gem brilliant Uncirculated, a lovely example of this scarce overdate. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

52040 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1944-D/S, KM-182, Uncirculated with frosty white luster and a hint of gold toning, choice and with the over-mintmark feature very clear indeed. Estimate: \$150-\$200

52041 USA Administration Peso 1903, KM-168, PR61 NGC, light hairlines but nice brilliance and quite a decent appearance overall. Light gold toning around the peripheries. Estimate: \$350-\$500

52042 USA Administration Peso 1904, KM-168, MS63 NGC, light abrasions but a nice look with steely silvery gray surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$450



52043 USA Administration Wilson Dollar 1920, HK-449, so-called dollar collected both by Philippines collectors and by U.S. coin and dollar enthusiasts, a nice piece, MS62 NGC, strong cartwheel luster and choice Uncirculated with pleasing surfaces having light iridescent gold toning over silvery brilliant luster. Struck to celebrate the opening of the Manila Mint during the administration of President Wilson. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500

52044 USA Administration coinage of 1936: 50 Centavos Murphy-Quezon 1936-M Uncirculated, Peso KM-177 Roosevelt-Quezon 1936-M Choice Uncirculated, and Peso KM-178 Murphy-Quezon 1936-M Choice Uncirculated, all pleasing pieces with original surfaces. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 52045 USA Administration slabbed 1936 set:** 50 Centavos Murphy-Quezon 1936-M MS64 NGC, Peso KM-177 Roosevelt-Quezon 1936-M MS64 NGC, and Peso KM-178 Murphy-Quezon 1936-M MS62 NGC, all pleasing pieces with brilliant surfaces. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$550-\$650**
- 52046 USA Administration Peso 1936-M,** Murphy-Quezon, KM-177, AU with gray toned surfaces. **Estimate: \$100-\$125**
- 52047 USA Administration Peso 1936-M,** Roosevelt-Quezon, KM-177, MS65 PCGS, brilliant and lovely. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



- 52048 USA Administration Peso 1936-M,** Roosevelt-Quezon, KM-177, Choice Uncirculated, a very lovely example showing iridescent golden brown toning and excellent surfaces. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 52049 Republic gold 1000 Piso 1975 Trio,** KM213, two examples in gem brilliant UNC and one in gem frosted Proof. Struck to commemorate the third year of the "New Society" and featuring the bust of Ferdinand Marcos. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$600-\$700**

POLAND

- 52050 Danzig. Sigismund III Orte 1615 SA,** KM6, AU55 NGC, large bust of Sigismund in a ruffled collar. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**
- 52051 Danzig. Sigismund III Orte 1624/3,** KM15.2, AU53 NGC, very bold design details, some natural edge flaws. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**
- 52052 Danzig Sigismund III Trio of Ortes,** KM15.2, (1/4 Talar), 1624/3, toned VF, 1625/4, lovely XF, light original toning and bold details, and 1626/5, nice toned VF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 52053 Assortment of Early Silver Types,** Elbing 3 Groschen 1536, nice toned XF, possibly 6/5, Poland Sigismund III 3 Groschen (3), 1594/3 Posnan Mint, toned XF, 1599/8 or 9/9, toned VF-XF Olkusz, 1605/2, nice XF Krakow, 6 Groschen 1599, possibly 9/7, nice XF Marienburg, Orte 1655/4, crude XF, lightly cleaned, and Zloty 1833/2, cleaned AU, very pretty. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$300-\$450**



- 52054 Alexander I gold 50 Zlotych 1819-IB Large Head,** KM103, AU53 PCGS, a well-struck example with no adjustment marks or planchet flaws and with original luster in the legends. Rare and extremely popular type struck during the Russian domination of Poland. **Estimate: \$6000-\$7500**

- 52055 Republic gold 10 Zlotych 1925,** KM-Y32, MS66 NGC, proof-like and very attractive, definitely a premium example. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

- 52056 Republic gold 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925,** KM-Y32 and Y33, both choice BU with the 10 Zlotych prooflike. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$450-\$550**



- 52057 Republic gold 1000 & 2000 Zlotych 1982 Pope John Paul II,** KM-Y138 and Y139, both gem cameo Proof with original certificates of authenticity. Rare and in constant demand. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



52058 Republic gold 10,000 Zlotych 1982, KM140, F-128, Gem Proof. This piece is sealed in the original plastic. It comes with a National Bank of Poland Box and Certificate, but we do not know if these are the original ones that were issued with this coin.
Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



52059 Republic Papal Visit 4-piece gold Set 1987, 1,000, 2,000, 5,000, and 10,000 Zlotych 1987, KM138, 169, 170, and 171, all Gem Proof in a custom wooden case with certificate. Commemorating the Papal visit to America. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$12500-\$15000

52060 Pope John Paul gold 100 Zloty 2005, KM540, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$350-\$375

52061 Pope John Paul gold 100 Zloty 2005, KM540, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$350-\$375

52062 Republic Pope John Paul II gold 200 Zloty 2003, KM472, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$350-\$375

PORTUGAL

52063 Mixed silver, nice pieces: Maria II 500 Reis 1843, KM-471, sharp XF, steel-gray toning, very attractive, (3) Emanuel II 500 Reis 1910, KM-556, 3 pieces XF to AU, (3) Republic 10 Escudos 1928, KM-579, 3 pieces, 1 AU, 2 nice BU, 10 Escudos 1932, KM-582, AU, (2) Henry the Navigator commemorative 10 Escudos 1960, KM-588, 2 pieces, AU and BU. **(Total: 10) Estimate: \$250-\$400**

52064 Trio of nice type coins: Emanuel II 500 Reis 1910, KM-557, lustrous BU, Republic 10 Escudos 1948, KM-582, BU, rare thus, Escudo 1952, KM-578, Unc. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$200-\$300**

52065 Five nice crowns: Carlos I 1000 Reis 1899, KM-540, lustrous AU, another, Unc. with some hairlines, Emanuel II 1000 Reis 1910, KM-558, Choice lustrous AU, (2) 1915 Republic 1 Escudo, KM-564, 2 pieces lustrous AU. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$300-\$450**



52066 Luis I gold 10,000 Reis 1879, KM520, choice prooflike UNC, frosted bust, very minor handling. A very attractive coin! Estimate: \$800-\$1200

52067 Republic iron 2 Centavos 1918, KM-567, XF or better, light disturbance (oxidation) to the surface, but sharp and remarkable state of preservation for this alloy. Estimate: \$250-\$350

52068 Republic. Well-preserved minors: 10 Centavos 1930, KM-573, key date, pleasing brown XF, 10 Centavos 1948, KM-583, key date in superb grade, Choice brown Uncirculated, Escudo 1927, KM-578, Unc., Escudo 1945 Unc., Escudo 1946 Unc., Escudo 1952 Choice lustrous Unc. — here indeed is a pleasing lot of scarce coins. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$350-\$500**



52069 Republic bronze 50 Centavos 1924, KM-575, AU58 NGC, lovely brown color, a few tiny carbon flecks. All obverse letters and the date are doubled. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

52070 Republic 50 Centavos group, KM-577, 1927, 1928 and 1929, all very nice, original Unc pieces. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

52071 Republic 50 Centavos 1928, KM-577, MS63 PCGS, handsome gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



52072 Republic 50 Centavos 1930, KM-577, MS65 NGC, a lustrous example of this rare date, which catalogues in Krause for \$550 in Unc. **Estimate: \$650-\$900**



52073 Republic 50 Centavos 1931, KM-577, MS64 NGC, especially bold strike, a very nice and highly lustrous example of another important date in this series. **Estimate: \$650-\$900**

52074 Republic 50 Centavos 1935, KM-577, the rarest date in this short series, About XF with pleasing surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



52075 Republic 50 Centavos 1938, KM-577, key date to this series! A wonderful coin, MS65 NGC, perfectly even nickel-gray color and lustrous. From an old collection, put away years ago, just brought to us for certification and auction. This one could set a record. Krause value is \$950 in Unc. with no estimate of price in finer condition. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**



52076 Republic 1 Escudo 1926, KM-576, aluminum-bronze alloy, AU55 NGC, very choice for this grade, and rare. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



52077 Republic 1 Escudo 1928, KM-578, MS64 NGC, super-sharp strike and pleasing surfaces with delicate golden hues over even nickel-gray. Rare so fine. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

52078 Republic 1 Escudo 1929, KM-578, MS64 NGC, bold strike, very choice, a small strike-through in the center of the portrait. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



52079 Republic 1 Escudo 1930, KM-578, MS63 NGC, nice piece with somewhat darker nickel-gray surfaces, the key date in this series with a Krause value in Unc. of \$1,000. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



52080 Republic 1 Escudo 1935, KM-578, key date in this series, VF20 NGC, even wear, no marks or problems, light nickel color. **Estimate: \$350-\$600**



52081 Republic 1 Escudo 1939, KM-578, MS65 NGC, bold strike, a beautiful coin with booming nickel color. Another important date, and in wonderful condition! **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

52082 Republic 1 Escudo 1940, KM-578, MS63 NGC, an attractive piece. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

52083 Republic 1 Escudo 1944, KM-578, MS65 NGC, nice strike except for very center of portrait and of reverse shield, even nickel-gray color. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



52084 Republic 2.5 Escudos 1937, KM-580, XF and quite pleasing. Estimate: \$500-\$750

52085 Republic 2.5 Escudos group, KM-580 as follows: 1932 prooflike Choice BU, 1933 Choice AU-Unc., 1940 Choice satiny BU, and 1948 frosty BU. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$500-\$750

52086 Republic 5 Escudos 1932, KM-581, Choice XF, beautiful surfaces, edge nick on reverse. Estimate: \$200-\$300

52087 Republic 5 Escudos quintet, KM-581, as follows: 1933 frosty and beautiful BU with tiny abrasions, 1934 similar to the last, 1940 handsome AU, 1943 frosty BU, 1946 Choice frosty AU. Nice group! (Total: 5) Estimate: \$400-\$600



52088 Republic 5 Escudos 1937, KM-581, XF45 NGC, very pleasing for the grade, light toning here and there. Key date for this series. Estimate: \$300-\$400

52089 Republic 10 Escudos lot, KM-582, as follows: 1932 XF, 1934 VF, 1940 frosty BU, and 1948 Choice AU. Scarce pieces. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$400



52090 Republic 10 Escudos 1933, KM-582, MS62 NGC, scarce. Estimate: \$400-\$600

52091 Republic 10 Escudos 1937, KM-582, Choice VF. Estimate: \$200-\$300



52092 Republic 10 Escudos 1942, KM-582, MS62 NGC, frosty but a number of small marks on the surfaces. The key date in this series. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

PUERTO RICO



52093 Pattern bronze 10 Centimos 1890, KM-Pn1, SP64 RB PCGS, a wonderful example of this rarity, showing almost full original red surfaces (faint remnants of fingerprint on shield side, obverse) and a great design, particularly the radiant sun face on reverse which, like the mythical Italian god of wind, seems to be puffing up his lips to blow the trade winds! However you view it, this is a delightful and very desirable coin. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000

- 52094 Alfonso XIII of Spain - Quartet of Minors, KM20 5 Centavos 1896, nice lustrous VF-XF, KM21 10 Centavos 1896 (2), both toned F-VF, and KM23 40 Centavos 1896, cleaned VF with some typical small surface marks. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$350-\$450**
- 52095 Alfonso XIII 40 Centavos 1896, KM23, nicely toned AVF, an attractive and original example with a few small marks on the obverse. Scarce and popular type. Estimate: \$300-\$350**
- 52096 Alfonso XIII silver 40 Centavos 1896-PGV, KM-23, dark gray toned VF. Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52097 Alfonso XIII silver 40 Centavos 1896-PGV, KM-23, nicer VF, obverse mostly bright, reverse deep blue with amber peripheries. Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52098 Alfonso VIII silver 40 Centavos 1896-PGV, KM-23, scruffy About XF, residual luster. Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52099 Alfonso XIII silver Peso 1895-PGV, KM-24, VF with some marks, also with some fascinating banker's marks in the shape of a fleur de lis, blue and gray toning. Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 52100 Alfonso VIII silver Peso 1895-PGV, KM-24, a really nice About XF with alluring medium gray toning and residual luster beneath it. Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 52101 Alfonso XIII Peso 1895, KM24, toned XF with very little wear evident. The surfaces still display considerable gloss and the only noticeable flaw is a small flan flake in the left obverse field. An attractive example of this ever-popular Latin crown. Estimate: \$650-\$800**



- 52102 Alfonso VIII silver Peso 1895-PGV, KM-24, lustrous XF-AU with a number of marks, the reverse just delightful with flashy luster. Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

RAGUSA

- 52103 Republic - Nice Type Trio, KM7 Perpero 1744-SB, nice VF, KM15 Ducato 1797-SB, toned VF-XF and KM17 Tallero 1744, choice VF, natural edge flaw. Far superior to most seen in the market. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$300-\$375**
- 52104 Republic - Quintet of Talleros, KM17 1743 VF cut mark at the top, KM18 (4), 1762 corroded VF, 1764 choice UNC, uneven strike, 1766 nice VF-XF, light adjustment marks and 1777 VG-F. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$250-\$325**



- 52105 Republic Tallero 1765-GB, KM18, nice lustrous UNC, small natural flan flaws, incredibly well struck for this crude coinage. Ex: Heritage 1990 St. Louis Sale, Lot 3030. Estimate: \$150-\$250**

ROMANIA

- 52106 Carol I 5 Lei 1881-B, KM16, sharp AU, lightly cleaned but with some original luster, scarce one-year type with REGE in the obverse legend and reeded edge. Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52107 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1906, KM37, lustrous XF, struck to mark Carol's 40th anniversary of reign. Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 52108 Carol I Brass Pattern 50 Lei 1906, KM-Pn145, Proof 63 Matte NGC, very rare pattern for Carol's 40th anniversary of reign commemorative series. Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 52109 Ferdinand I gold 100 Lei 1922, KM-XM4, Friedberg 9, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant and extremely attractive. Struck to mark the coronation of Ferdinand I. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**

- 52110 Selection of Romanian Types, KM8 2 Lei 1875 cleaned XF, (3) KM50 20 Lei 1930 H, KN and Plain, all BU, few spots, KM52 100 Lei 1932 (3), all AU, and KM53 250 Lei 1935 (3), cleaned XF-AU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$350-\$500**



52111 Carol II gold 20 Lei 1940, KM-XM9, lustrous AU, small contact marks evident on the obverse. Rare type struck to mark the 10th anniversary of Carol's reign. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

52112 Mihai I gold 20 Lei 1944, KM-XM13, brilliant UNC, some light surface scratches. Estimate: \$125-\$175

RUSSIA

52113 Mikhail Feodorovich. AR Novodel 1 Kopeck Wire Money Pair: Tsar on horseback with lance, riding right, III below/Six line inscription, about XF; Tsar on horseback with lance, riding right, small o over M/Six line inscription, about XF with weakly struck centers. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$300



52114 Alexei Mikhailovich. AR Novodel Polupoltina (1/4 Rouble) 1654, Tsar on horseback with lance, riding right/Six line inscription, Reichel-4570, prooflike MS62 NGC. Probably a 19th century striking. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



52115 Peter I. Novodel Poltina 1712, Moscow Mint, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-H1001, plain edge, lightly cleaned XF details with small adjustment mark-like scratches on both sides. The scratches are barely noticeable unless you use magnification. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



52116 Peter I. Rouble 1725, Moscow Mint, Bust right/Four crowned Russian P's in the form of a cross, with the date, Bit-990 var. (no center dot on reverse), Diakov-56, about XF. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



52117 Catherine I. Novodel AE 5 Kopecks 1727 KJI, Moscow Mint, Imperial eagle in circle with 5 dots around/Date and inscription in shape of cross, Bit-H323, Br-31, Specimen 64 Red and Brown PCGS. Estimate: \$900-\$1000

52118 Anna. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1732, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-138, cleaned VF with some areas of weak strike. Estimate: \$200-\$300



52119 Anna. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1733, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-147, cross on crowns and scepters, cleaned VF. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



52120 Anna. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1738, St. Petersburg Mint with no mint letters, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-243 (R), AU53 PCGS. Lustrous with light gray patina. A rare one-year type without the mint letters. Super eye-appeal for this very rare early issue. The early Poltinas in choice condition seem to be much scarcer than the Roubles. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



52121 Anna. Rouble 1731/0, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-41, ornate cross on orb, VF. Somewhat weakly struck on the 7 and 3 of the date. The 0 is quite clear under the 1 of the date. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

52122 Anna. Rouble 1732, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-50, about XF details, cleaned with obverse fields tooled. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52123 Anna. Rouble 1732, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-50, VF with scratches in the right obverse field. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52124 Anna. Rouble 1733, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-64, a nice XF obverse, but the reverse is VF with heavy black incrustation. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



52125 Anna. Rouble 1738, Crowned bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-202, KM198, small crown on reverse, VF. Light gray patina with average strike. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

52126 Anna. Rouble 1740/39, Moscow Mint, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-208, cleaned VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52127 Elizabeth. 5 Kopecks 1758 ЧИБ, Bit-343, XF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52128 Elizabeth. Poltina 1756 ЧИБ-ИМ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-328 (R1), cleaned VF-XF with reverse flan flaws in area of date. A very rare type. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



52129 Elizabeth. Rouble 1745 CIIB, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-260, XF with nice light gray patina. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



52130 Elizabeth. Rouble 1747 CIIB, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-262, VF with light reverse porosity. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



52131 Elizabeth. Rouble 1753/2 CIIB-IM, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-270, lightly cleaned about XF with considerable remaining luster. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52132 Elizabeth. Gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1756, Bust right/Monogram and date, Bit-70, VF-XF with light obverse scratches. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



52133 Elizabeth. Gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1756, Bust right/Monogram and date, Bit-71, lustrous AU with minor obverse abrasions. **Estimate: \$550-\$600**



52134 Elizabeth. Gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1756, Bust right/Monogram and date, Bit-72, sharply struck AU with light obverse scratches. Estimate: \$550-\$600



52135 Elizabeth. Gold 2 Roubles 1756, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-53, AU50 NGC. Moderately abraded with noticeable remaining luster. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

52136 Peter III. 10 Kopecks 1762, Bit-15 (R), VF with some porosity. Estimate: \$150-\$250



52137 Peter III. Rouble 1762 ММД-ДМ, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-9, VG with normal abrasions and light scratches. Estimate: \$400-\$450



52138 Peter III. Rouble 1762 ММД-ДМ, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-9, about Fine details with scratches in the right obverse field and minor rim bumps. Estimate: \$400-\$450



52139 Catherine II. Novodel Polushka (1/4 Kopeck) 1765 EM, Bit-H765 (R2), Choice UNC with considerable mint red color remaining. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52140 Catherine II. Novodel Polushka (1/4 Kopeck) 1784 KM, Bit-H840 (R2), MS64 Red and Brown PCGS. Well struck with abundant mint red color remaining. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52141 Catherine II. Novodel 4 Kopecks 1796, Small Crown over cipher/Date and value, Br-26?, the edge is weak but appears to be edge 5, iridescent UNC with traces of mint red color remaining. Part of the "Cipher" series. Estimate: \$700-\$900



52142 Catherine II. Grivennik (10 Kopecks) 1785 СПБ, Bust right/Date in crowned cartouche, Bit-500, AU55 NGC. Iridescent surfaces with blue-gray patina. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52143 Catherine II. Rouble 1764 СПБ-СА, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-186, XF details with porous surfaces and light obverse scratches. Estimate: \$250-\$300



52144 Catherine II. Rouble 1776 СПБ-ЯЧ, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-221, AU58 PCGS. Near-full luster and only a touch of actual wear. A first glance gives the appearance of an UNC coin. An exceptional piece for the grade. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



52145 Paul I. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1798 CM-МБ, Crowned Russian letter P in cruciform and the date/Tablet with four-line inscription, Bit-48, MS63 PCGS. Light silver-gray patina with underlying luster. Very rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



52146 Paul I. Albertus Rouble 1796 БМ, Crowned Imperial eagle with date above/Tablet with legend/Bit-14 (R1), Uzd-1257, lightly cleaned AU with prooflike surfaces. Besides the light cleaning, this sharply struck piece has few other imperfections and a near-flawless flan. A true rarity in Russian numismatics. **Estimate: \$17500-\$22500**



52147 Paul I. Heavy Rouble 1797 CM-ΦΠ, Crowned Russian letter П in cruciform and the date/Tablet with four line inscription, Bit-18 (R), MS63 PCGS, Fully white and lustrous with minor marks. One of the nicer examples of this rare, and popular, type that we have seen. **Estimate: \$20000-\$25000**

52148 Paul I. Rouble 1798 CM-MB, Crowned letter П in cruciform, I in center/Ornamental cartouche with legend, Bit-32, Julian-928, cleaned VF with porous surfaces.



52149 Paul I. Rouble 1800 CM-MB, Crowned Russian letter П in cruciform, I in center/Ornamental cartouche with legend, Bit-32, Julian-928, cleaned VF with porous surfaces. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



52150 Alexander I. Polushka 1808 KM, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Br-21, Bit-H474 (R2), MS62 Brown ANACS. Well struck with no egregious flaws. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52151 Alexander I. 2 Kopecks 1812 EM-HM, Imperial eagle/Value in wreath, lustrous UNC with iridescent surfaces and some mint red color remaining. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

52152 Alexander I. 5 Kopecks 1810 EM, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-300, XF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52153 Alexander I. Poltina 1813 СПБ-ПС, Imperial eagle and date/Inscription in wreath, Bit-146, prooflike XF-AU. Well struck with a touch of light gray patina. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

52154 Alexander I. Rouble 1817 СПБ-ПС, Imperial eagle/Inscription in wreath, Bit-116, about XF. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52155 Alexander I. Rouble 1817 СПБ-ПС, Imperial eagle/Inscription in wreath, Bit-118, MS62 NGC. Fully lustrous with noticeable contact marks on the obverse. A very scarce type in Mint State. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



52156 Alexander I. Rouble 1820 СПБ-ПС, Imperial eagle/Inscription in wreath, Bit-131 (R2), Fine. This is an extremely rare combination of date and mintmaster. The only other record I can find of another example is the Hesselgesser coin. This coin is considerably lesser condition, but it is a great rarity and should attract considerable attention. Bitkin does not even list a price for this piece in any condition. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



52157 Nicholas I. Novodel 2 Kopecks 1830 KM-AM, Eagle with raised wings and date/Value in wreath, Bit-H636 (R2), MS66 Red and Brown PCGS. PCGS has not noted this as a Novodel on the holder. Flawlessly struck with abundant red color. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

52158 Nicholas I. Silver 5 Kopecks 1826 СПБ-НГ, Eagle with wings down and date/Value in wreath, Bit-149, XF-AU. Well struck and lustrous. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52159 Nicholas I. Silver 5 Kopecks 1834 СПБ-НГ, Eagle with wings up Date and value in wreath, Bit-387, MS64 PCGS. Mottled gray toning with an average strike. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



52160 Nicholas I. Silver 5 Kopecks 1855 СПБ-НГ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-414, MS67 PCGS. Superbly struck and brilliant white with no noticeable flaws. A fantastic, pristine example. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



52161 Nicholas I. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1830 СПБ-НГ, Eagle with wings down and date/Inscription in wreath, KM160, UZD-1532, MS65 PCGS. Bitkin is not definite on the varieties of the 1830 Poltina. He has Bit-120 and Bit-121 both listed as variety 1.5 (Narrow Crown). This is the Narrow Crown variety. Fully lustrous and bright with a hint of golden toning and no significant flaws. Extremely rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$5000-\$7000**



52162 Nicholas I. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1854 СПБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-270, MS64 NGC. Sharply struck with sea green and silvery-gray toning and full underlying luster. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

52163 Nicholas I. Wings down Rouble 1829 СПБ-НІ, Eagle with wings down and date/Inscription in wreath, Bit-107, VF35 PCGS. Mottled blue and gray toning with an average strike. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

52164 Nicholas I. Wings down Rouble 1830 СПБ-НІ, Eagle with wings down and date/Inscription in wreath, Bit-108, XF40 NGC. Mottled gray toning with a touch of weakness in the central area of the obverse. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



52165 Nicholas I. Rouble 1833 СПБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-160, lustrous AU. Well struck and lightly toned. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**

52166 Nicholas I. Rouble 1836 СПБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-177, XF with a rim bump at 12 o'clock on the reverse. There are several large die cracks on the reverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52167 Nicholas I. Rouble 1840 СПБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-190, MS63 NGC. Light golden toning with full underlying luster. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



52168 Nicholas I. Rouble 1842 СПБ-АЧ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-195, very lightly cleaned UNC. Attractively toned and well struck with full underlying luster. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

52169 Nicholas I. Rouble 1843 СПБ-АЧ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-202, lustrous XF with a touch of golden toning. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



52170 Nicholas I. Rouble 1843 СПБ-АЧ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-202, lustrous AU. Well struck with light golden toning. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**

52171 Nicholas I. Rouble 1844 СПБ-КБ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-205, lightly cleaned XF-AU with a touch of golden toning and noticeable remaining luster. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

52172 Nicholas I. Rouble 1846 СПБ-IIA, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-208, AU details. Well-struck and nicely toned with full underlying luster and 2 noticeable gouges on the obverse. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52173 Nicholas I. Rouble 1846 СПБ-IIA, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-208, AU. Fully lustrous and bright with prooflike surfaces and a sharp strike. Very close to Mint State. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

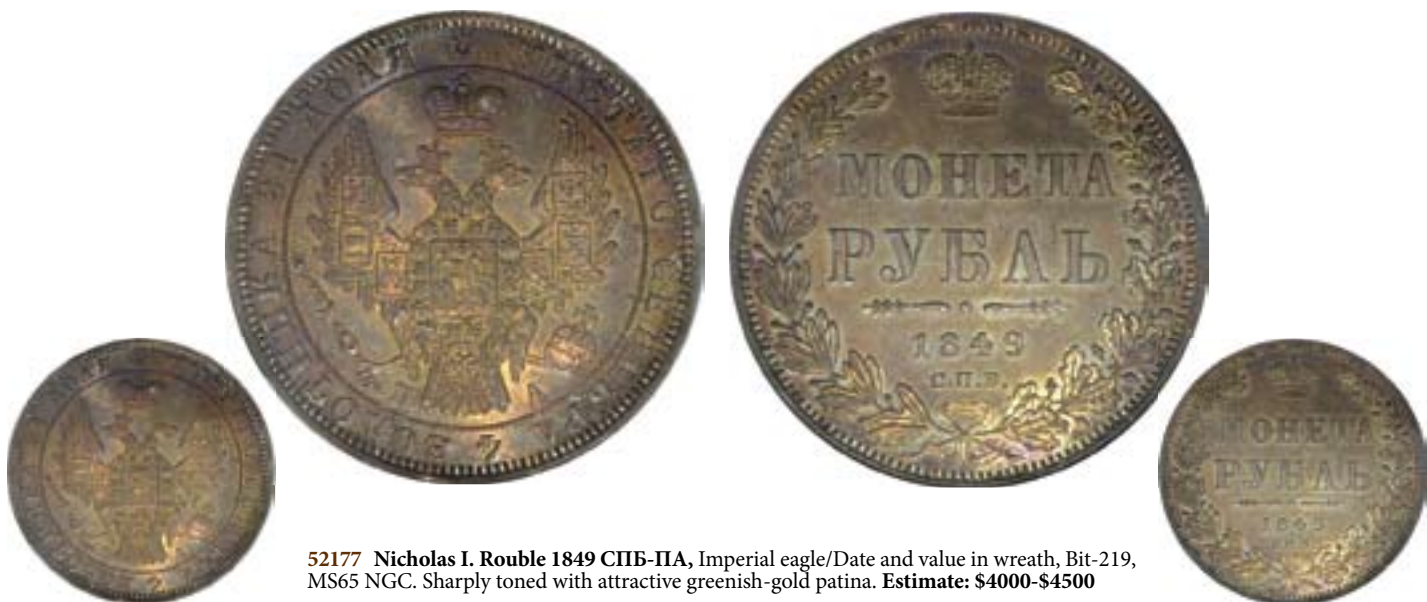


52174 Nicholas I. Rouble 1846 СПБ-IIA, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-208, MS63 NGC. Boldly struck with shimmering luster beneath gray and russet toning. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**

52175 Nicholas I. Rouble 1849 СПБ-IIA, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-224, lustrous XF with rim bumps on both sides. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52176 Nicholas I. Rouble 1849 СПБ-IIA, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-219, superbly struck AU-UNC. Lustrous and brilliant with prooflike surfaces and light hairlines keeping us from calling this full UNC. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



52177 Nicholas I. Rouble 1849 СПБ-ПА, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-219, MS65 NGC. Sharply toned with attractive greenish-gold patina. Estimate: \$4000-\$4500



52178 Nicholas I. Rouble 1852 СПБ-ПА, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-229, MS63 NGC. Silvery-gray and golden-russet toning with bold definition. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750

52179 Nicholas I. Rouble 1854 СПБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-234, well struck XF with light gray toning and considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$200-\$250



52180 Nicholas I. Rouble 1855 СПБ-ПА, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-235, sharply struck AU-UNC with a fully prooflike reverse. Both sides exhibit mottled, light gray toning and there is a small rim bump at 8 o'clock on the obverse. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52181 Nicholas I. Alexander I Column Commemorative Rouble 1834, by H. Gube, Bust right/ Alexander I Column, Bit-894, XF45 ICG. Even gray toning with moderate abrasions. Estimate: \$600-\$800

One of the Finest Certified Original Family Roubles



52182 Nicholas I. 1-1/2 Rouble 1836, obverse signed П.В., reverse unsigned, Bust of Nicholas I right/Bust of Empress Alexandra in the center, facing right, surrounded by busts of the Royal children with no circles, Bit-888, Uzd-4207, MS64 NGC. The strike is bold and the toning and attractive blend of gray and gold over prooflike surfaces. There is no sign of the edge flaw, or "cud" on the obverse rim between 4 and 5 o'clock, therefore we feel comfortable calling this piece an original striking. This is the finest piece certified by NGC and undoubtedly one of the nicer examples extant. A rare opportunity for the collector who desires to own one of the finer examples of this prized issue. **Estimate: \$100,000-\$120,000**



52183 Nicholas I. Platinum 3 Roubles 1844 ЦПБ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-90, VF30 ANACS. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



52184 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Brilliant, gleaming luster with only a few insignificant marks. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



52185 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1846 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-27, lustrous AU. Well struck with moderate abrasions. **Estimate: \$600-\$650**

52186 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1849 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-31, lustrous AU with a nice strike and a few light marks on the reverse. **Estimate: \$600-\$650**



52187 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1850 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-53, lustrous XF-AU with moderate contact marks. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



52188 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1852 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-35, lustrous XF with moderate to heavy contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



52189 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1853 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-36, lustrous XF with moderate to heavy contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



52190 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1853 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in circle, Bit-36, lustrous XF. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



52191 Nicholas I. Copper Novodel 5 Kopecks 1830 ЦПБ, short ribbons, plain edge, Bit-H924, red and brown UNC with fully proof-like surfaces and a light scratch on the reverse. A very scarce issue. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



52192 Alexander II. 25 Kopecks 1858 ЦПБ-ФБ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in wreath, Bit-56, MS65 NGC. Fully brilliant and lustrous with bold definition and attractive green and gray patina. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

52193 Alexander II. 25 Kopecks 1877 ЦПБ-НГ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in wreath, Bit-154, AU50 ANACS. Moderately abraded and lustrous with russet peripheral toning on both sides. **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



52194 Alexander II. Poltina 1857 СПБ-ФБ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in wreath, Bit-51, MS64 NGC. Sharply struck with full, white mint luster and a prooflike obverse. **Estimate: \$2500-\$2750**



52195 Alexander II. Poltina 1859 СПБ-ФБ, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in wreath, Bit-97, MS64 NGC. Brilliant white with prooflike reverse and light abrasions. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



52196 Alexander II. Poltina 1867 СПБ-НН, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in wreath, Bit-108 (R), MS64 NGC. Satiny luster with a sharp strike and a prooflike obverse. The subtle greenish toning is very attractive and the overall appearance is superb. A very rare issue, especially so in this Choice condition. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**



52197 Alexander II. Poltina 1877 СПБ-НН, Imperial eagle/ Date and value in wreath, Bit-125, MS64 NGC. Brilliant white with full, frosty mint luster. **Estimate: \$750-\$850**



52198 Alexander II. Rouble 1867 СІБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-80, UNC details Stained NCS. Sharply struck with full luster beneath some type of old staining from improper storage. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



52199 Alexander II. Rouble 1867 СІБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-80, UNC details Stained NCS. Similar to preceding lot with old staining over full luster. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



52200 Alexander II. Rouble 1877 СІБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-90, lustrous XF with gray, green, and gold patina and a prooflike reverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



52201 Alexander II. Rouble 1878 СІБ-НФ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-92, AU55 NGC. Fully lustrous and brilliant with minor abrasions, but little, if any, actual wear. This piece would not have caused undue concern in a Mint State holder. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



52202 Alexander II. Nicholas I Commemorative Rouble 1859, by Lyalin, Bust left/Nicholas I Monument, Bit-567, Uzd-4194, VF with minor rim bumps. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



52203 Alexander II. Gold 3 Roubles 1869 СІБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-31 (R), lustrous UNC. Bright and lustrous with only a few minor marks. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



52204 Alexander II. Gold 5 Roubles 1868 СІБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-16, AU. Well struck and lustrous. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



52205 Alexander II. Gold 5 Roubles 1876 СІБ-НІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-24, lustrous XF. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



52206 Alexander II. Gold 5 Roubles 1879 СІБ-НФ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-28, lustrous UNC with minor contact marks. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



52207 Alexander III. 15 Kopecks 1888 СІБ-АІ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-121 (R), UNC. Well struck and brilliant with a few minor hairlines. A very scarce issue and quite rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



52208 Alexander III. 25 Kopecks 1886 АІ, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-89 (R1), MS63 NGC. Well-struck and fully lustrous with light greenish patina. A low mintage (4,058 pieces) issue and very rare in Mint State. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



52209 Alexander III. 25 Kopecks 1893 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-96 (R), MS62 NGC. Another low mintage (8,008 pieces) issue, with full luster beneath light green toning. Rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52210 Alexander III. 50 Kopecks 1887 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-80 (R), MS61 NGC. Full lustrous and well struck with marks in the left obverse field that prevent a higher grade. Very rare in Mint State. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52211 Alexander III. 50 Kopecks 1894 AF, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-87, MS63 NGC. Full, frosty white mint luster with a few minor contact marks. A lovely example of this type that is seldom seen this nice. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



52212 Alexander III. Rouble 1893 AF, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-77, MS66 PCGS. Pristine surfaces with superb toning in shades of green and full luster. The finest example of this date that we have seen, and possibly the finest Alexander III Rouble of any date, and we had have some very nice pieces. **Estimate: \$10000-\$12500**



52213 Alexander III. Coronation Rouble 1883 /III, Bust right with date below/Value above crown and scepter in wreath, Bit-217, Choice AU-UNC. Lightly toned with the slightest touch of rubbing on the highpoints and fully prooflike fields. An appealing example. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



52214 Alexander III. Coronation Rouble 1883 ЛIII, Bust right with date below/Value above crown and scepter in wreath, Bit-217, Choice AU-UNC. Lustrous and brilliant with fully prooflike fields. Minor contact marks are noted with the slightest trace of rubbing on the highpoints. There is probably no actual wear on this piece. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



52215 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1885 СИБ-АГ, Imperial eagle/Date and value in circle, Bit-8, MS65 NGC. Full mint brilliance with bold definition and only a few tiny imperfections. One of the nicer examples of this short-lived type we have seen. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52216 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1886 АГ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-24, Choice AU. Fully lustrous with just a touch of rubbing on the highpoints. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



52217 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1886 АГ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-24, UNC. Fully lustrous, and bright, with light abrasions and a nice strike. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



52218 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1887 АГ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-25, UNC. Bright and lustrous with light slide marks on the obverse. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



52219 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1888 АГ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-27, AU. Full, bright mint luster with a touch of rubbing on the highpoints. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**

52220 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1889 АГ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-33, Choice AU. Minimally abraded surfaces with full luster and a hint of rubbing on the highpoints. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



52221 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1891 АГ, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-36, XF. A few light marks, as normal for the grade, with considerable remaining luster. A very scarce issue. **Estimate: \$1350-\$1550**



52222 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1891 AF, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-36, XF. A second example in virtually identical condition. **Estimate: \$1350-\$1550**



52223 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1893 AF, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-39, XF. Evenly worn with a bit of luster remaining. A scarcer issue. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



52224 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1894 AF, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-40, XF. Lustrous, with no significant flaws. A scarcer issue. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



52225 Nicholas II. Proof 20 Kopecks 1914 ЧПБ-BC, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-116, Proof 64 NGC. Lightly toned in mottled shades of green with fully mirrored fields. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

52226 Nicholas II. 25 Kopecks 1896, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-96, UNC. Full luster beneath pleasing green toning. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



52227 Nicholas II. 25 Kopecks 1900, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-98 (R), MS63 NGC. Brilliant and lustrous with a hint of greenish toning and a few light contact marks. A very scarce issue. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



52228 Nicholas II. Proof 50 Kopecks 1906 ЭБ, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-85 (R1), Proof 66 PCGS. Deeply mirrored fields beneath heavy greenish-gray toning. A very rare issue. The regular issue of this date has the second lowest regular issue mintage of the type with only 10,009 pieces minted. There appears to be no record of the Proof mintage, but it is undoubtedly very small as Proofs appear very infrequently. **Estimate: \$10000-\$12500**



52229 Nicholas II. 50 Kopecks 1910 ЭБ, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-89 (R), UNC. Full mint luster with lightly abraded surfaces. A very scarce issue. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



52230 Nicholas II. 50 Kopecks 1914 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-94 (R), MS62 NGC. The obverse has full luster beneath speckled green patina, while the reverse is bright and lustrous with a touch of light green toning. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



52231 Nicholas II. 50 Kopecks 1914 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-94 (R), MS63 NGC. Brilliant luster with a dash of golden toning and a few minor marks. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



52232 Nicholas II. Rouble 1896 AI, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-39, MS62 NGC. **Estimate: \$850-\$1000**

52233 Nicholas II. Rouble 1899 Φ3, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-47, XF-AU details, cleaned. **Estimate: \$125-\$150**

52234 Nicholas II. Rouble 1912 ΘБ, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-66, lightly toned Choice AU. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



52235 Nicholas II. Rouble 1912 ΘБ, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-66, UNC. Well struck and brilliant white with nice, minimally abraded surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



52236 Nicholas II. Proof Rouble 1914 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-69 (R), Proof 64 PCGS. Deeply mirrored fields with frosted devices and light bluish and green toning. **Estimate: \$8000-\$10000**



52237 Nicholas II. Rouble 1915 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-70, AU. Fully lustrous with light rubbing. A scarce issue. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



52238 Nicholas II. Rouble 1915 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-70, MS63 NGC. Full mint brilliance with a touch of golden toning. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52239 Nicholas II. Coronation Rouble 1896 AF, Bust left/Value over crowned sword, scepter, and orb, Bit-322, MS63 NGC. Full luster beneath light green patina. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



52240 Nicholas II. Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 EB, Bit-334, XF with rim bumps. Well struck with abundant remaining luster. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



52241 Nicholas II. Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 EB, Bit-334, MS63 PCGS. Sharply struck with mottled greenish-gray patina. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

52242 Nicholas II. Gold 5 Roubles 1902 AP, Bit-29, KM62, MS67 NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52243 Nicholas II. Gold 5 Roubles 1902 AP, Bit-29, KM62, MS67 NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



52244 Nicholas II. Gold 5 Roubles 1909 EB, Bit-34 (R), KM62, fully lustrous UNC with light slide marks on the obverse. A very scarce issue and the first we have seen in quite some time. **Estimate: \$850-\$1000**



52245 Nicholas II. Gold 5 Roubles 1910 EB, Bit-36 (R), KM62, lustrous UNC with light to moderate abrasions. Very scarce and an issue that seldom appears. **Estimate: \$1850-\$2000**



52246 Nicholas II. Gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AF, Bit-17, KM63, XF with some remaining luster. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



52247 Nicholas II. Gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AF, Bit-17, KM63, lustrous AU. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**



52248 Nicholas II. Gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AF, Bit-17, KM63, lustrous AU. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**



52249 Nicholas II. Gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AF, Bit-17, KM63, MS61 ANACS. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



52250 Nicholas II. Gold 7-1/2 Roubles 1897 AF, Bit-17, KM63, MS61 ANACS. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

- 52251** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1899 Φ 3, Bit-6, KM64, XF with luster remaining. Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 52252** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1899 Φ 3, Bit-6, KM64, lustrous AU. Estimate: \$250-\$275
- 52253** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1903 AP, Bit-11, KM64, lustrous AU. Estimate: \$250-\$275
- 52254** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1903 AP, Bit-11, KM64, MS65 NGC. Estimate: \$300-\$350
- 52255** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1903 AP, Bit-11, KM64, MS65 NGC. Estimate: \$300-\$350
- 52256** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1903 AP, Bit-11, KM64, MS65 NGC. Estimate: \$300-\$350
- 52257** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1911 Θ B, Bit-16, KM64, lustrous XF and a scarcer issue with a mintage of only 50,011 pieces. Estimate: \$300-\$350
- 52258** Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1911 Θ B, Bit-16, KM64, lustrous XF. Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 52259** Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, lustrous XF. Estimate: \$400-\$450



- 52260** Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, lustrous XF-AU with minor rim bumps. Estimate: \$400-\$450



- 52261** Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, Choice AU with just a hint of rubbing. Estimate: \$500-\$550



- 52262** Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 AT, Bit-2, long legend variety, lustrous XF-AU. Estimate: \$400-\$450

- 52263** A pair of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1900, MS66 NGC; and 1902 MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$275

- 52264** A pair of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1900, MS65 NGC; and 1902 MS67 NGC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$275-\$300

- 52265** A pair of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1901, MS66 NGC; and 1902 MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$275

- 52266** A pair of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1901, MS66 NGC; and 1903 MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$250-\$275

- 52267** A trio of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1901, MS66 NGC; 1902 MS66 NGC, and 1903 MS66 NGC. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$375-\$425

- 52268** A pair of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1902, MS67 NGC; and 1903 MS66 NGC. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$325



- 52269** R.S.F.S.R. Proof Rouble 1921 AT. KM-84, Proof 67 NGC. An immaculate, flawless example with superb gold and blue toning. We doubt you will see a finer example of this type in Proof. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000



- 52270** R.S.F.F.R. gold Chervonetz (10 Roubles) 1923 II/I. KM-85, lustrous AU. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



52271 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1925. KM86, Proof 64 NGC. Fully mirrored fields with mottled green toning. Est. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



52272 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1927. KM86, Proof 64 NGC. Brilliant and white. Estimate: **\$400-\$500**



52273 U.S.S.R. Proof Rouble 1924 II/I. KM90.1, Proof 66 NGC. A stunning example with pristine mirrored fields and spectacular blue and gold toning. A piece to please the most critical buyer. Estimate: **\$3000-\$3500**



52274 U.S.S.R. Proof palladium 25 Roubles Ballerina 1991. KM270, Gem Proof with frosted devices and nice cameo contrast. Estimate: **\$450-\$500**

52275 U.S.S.R. Proof gold 50 Roubles 1990. 500th Anniversary of Russian State, Moscow Church of the Archangel, KM251, Gem, cameo Proof. Estimate: **\$175-\$200**

52276 U.S.S.R. Proof gold 50 Roubles 1991. 500th Anniversary of Russian State, St. Isaac Cathedral in St Petersburg, Gem, cameo Proof. Estimate: **\$175-\$200**

52277 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1977 M. KM-A163, Gem UNC. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52278 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1977 M. KM-A163, Gem Proof. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52279 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1978 M. KM151, Gem UNC. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52280 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1978 M. KM151, Gem Proof. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52281 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1978 SP. KM162, Gem Proof. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52282 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1979 SP. KM173, Gem UNC. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52283 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1979 SP. KM173, Gem Proof. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52284 U.S.S.R. gold 100 Roubles 1979 M. KM174, Gem Proof. Estimate: **\$350-\$375**

52285 Russian Federation gold 200 Roubles 1996. Issued by Bank Russia, KM540 (Amur Tiger), Gem Proof with a low mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Estimate: **\$1000-\$1200**



52286 Gold Mine Ingot 10 Zolotniks ND (1901). KM4, Sev-4206, XF with normal marks and minor rim bumps. These ingots were used to repay gold mine owners who supplied gold to the mint. Estimate: **\$500-\$550**

Extremely Rare Nicholas I Mining Institute Gold Medal



- 52287 Nicholas I Mining Institute gold medal ND (1834).** Issued by the Institute of Mines and given for Diligence and Good Behavior, The obverse has a bust of Nicholas I facing left with the legend, BY THE GRACE OF GOD NICHOLAS I EMPEROR AND AUTOCRAT OF ALL RUSSIA, the reverse depicts a crowned woman sitting on a lion, holding a tambourine, placing a laurel wreath on the head of a kneeling youth, the obverse was engraved by H. Gube and the reverse by P. Utkin, 234.2 gm, 65mm, as Diakov 512.1, but Diakov does not list a piece in gold, prooflike AU and struck with amazing relief. An absolutely incredible example of Russian medallic art.
Estimate: \$25000-\$35000



52288 Empress Maria Feodorovna gold medal ND (1881). issued to the most deserving course graduates in women's gymnastics, Bust of the Empress right/Sun's rays over six-line inscription with wreath, Diakov-909.1A (R5), Smirnov 1266, 54.1 gm, 45 mm, prooflike AU with a reverse rim bump and obverse contact marks. A second extremely rare and spectacular medal. **Estimate: \$10000-\$15000**

52289 An interesting minor coin trio as follows. 10 Kopecks 1852 СПБ-ПА, KM164.1, Choice toned AU; 10 Kopecks 1861 СПБ-Ф, KM20.2, XF; and a 20 Kopecks 1851 СПБ- ПА, KM165, lustrous AU. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52290 Nine-piece Rouble lot including. 1831 СПБ-НГ, KM161, closed 2, cleaned VF with scratches on both sides; 1841 СПБ-НГ, KM168.1, about XF; 1842 СПБ-АЧ, KM168.1, lightly cleaned VF with light reverse scratches; 1844 СПБ-КБ, KM168.1, about XF with light reverse scratches; 1854 СПБ-НГ, KM168.1, VF-XF; 1878 СПБ-НФ, KM25, good VF; 1899 Ф3, KM59.3, VF with reverse staining; 1901 Ф3, KM59.3, VF; and a 1912 ЭБ, KM59.3, XF. **(Total: 9) Estimate: \$400-\$450**

52291 A 25 Kopecks and Poltina as follows. 25 Kopecks 1846 СПБ-ПА, KM166.1, fully lustrous, Choice AU-UNC with a small reverse rim bump; and a Poltina 1877 СПБ-НГ, KM24, XF. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52292 An interesting 4-piece Rouble lot with several overdates. 1812/1 СПБ-МФ, KM130, VF; 1821 СПБ-ПД, KM130, VF details with obverse staining and light scratches; 1822/11 СПБ-ПД, KM130, VF; and an 1840/3 СПБ-НГ, KM168.1, lustrous XF. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$350-\$400**

52293 Four-piece lot of 50 Kopecks. 1896 АГ, KM58.2, Choice AU; 1912 ЭБ, KM58.2, AU; 1922 АГ, KM84, UNC with light abrasions; and a 1927 ПЛ, KM89.2, lustrous AU. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$175-\$225**

52294 Six-piece lot of minor coins. 5 Kopecks 1856 СПБ-ФБ, KM163, Choice AU; 15 Kopecks 1874 СПБ-НГ, KM21a.2, lustrous AU, weakly struck; 15 Kopecks 1880/7 СПБ-НФ, KM21a.2, AU; 20 Kopecks 1856 СПБ-ФБ, KM165, lustrous XF with obverse staining and rim bump; 20 Kopecks 1880 СПБ-НФ, KM22a.1, XF-AU; and a 20 Kopecks 1909 СПБ-ЭБ, KM22a.1, choice AU. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52295 Belarus. Gold 200 Roubles Ballerina 2005. KM103, Gem Proof. 1 oz. Of fine gold with a small mintage of only 1,500 pieces. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



52296 Crimea. Catherine II 20 Kopecks 1787TM, KM62, Bit-1275, AU50 ICG. A decent strike with no prominent flaws. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**

52297 Georgia. Copper Bisti (2 Kopecks) 1810. KM72, Bit-790, VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



52298 Siberia. Denga 1764, Russia. Bit-1161 (R3), XF. This is an extremely rare **original striking**. Novodels of this issue are scarce, but appear from time-to-time. Original mint strikes, such as this, are almost unknown and are extremely rare. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

52299 Siberia. 10 Kopecks 1778 KM. Bit-1040, XF with flan flaws on both sides. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**



52300 A gold 5 Roubles 1902 in Russian Government certified and sealed holder with certificate, the Russian government answer to NGC and PCGS, the coin is Choice UNC, and although the coin is not at all scarce, it is seldom seen in these government certified holders. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52301 A gold 5 Roubles 1902 in Russian Government certified and sealed holder with certificate, identical to preceding lot. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52302 A gold 5 Roubles 1902 in Russian Government certified and sealed holder with certificate, identical to preceding lot. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52303 A gold 5 Roubles 1902 in Russian Government certified and sealed holder with certificate, identical to preceding lot. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52304 A gold 5 Roubles 1902 in Russian Government certified and sealed holder with certificate, identical to preceding lot. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

52305 Russian Federation, Ballerina Four Coin Proof Set 1993, Silver 3 Roubles, KM323, Gold 10 Roubles, KM416, Silver 25 Roubles, KM423, and Gold 25 Roubles, KM425, all Choice Proof in the original case with certificate. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

52306 Russian Federation, Silver Ballet Swan Lake Proof Three Piece Set, 1997, 3 Roubles, KM567, 3 Roubles, KM568 and 25 Roubles, KM570, all Gem Proof in the original case. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$200-\$300**

52307 Russian Federation, Gold Ballet Swan Lake Proof Four Piece Set 1997, 10 Roubles, KM569, 25 Roubles, KM571, 50 Roubles, KM572 and 100 Roubles, KM574, all Gem Proof in the original case. **(Total: 4) Estimate: \$650-\$750**

52308 Russian Federation, Lynx Proof Three Piece Set 1995, Silver 3 Rouble, KM474, Silver 25 Rouble, KM471, and Gold 50 Rouble, KMA475, all are Choice Proof. Housed in a custom case with certificate. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$350-\$400**

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE

52309 Democratic Republic, True Color Hologram Proof Six Piece Set 1998, Silver 1000 Dobras Peacock Hologram, KM79, Silver 1000 Dobras Hummingbird Hologram, KM80, Silver 1000 Dobras Fish Hologram, KM81, Silver 1000 Dobras Butterfly Hologram, KM82, Gold 2500 Dobras Hummingbird Hologram, KM83 and Gold 2500 Dobras Butterfly Hologram, KM84, all Gem Proof in the case of issue with certificate. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$500-\$600**

SAN MARINO

52310 Republic silver 20 Lire 1931-R, KM-11, Brilliant Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

52311 Republic silver 20 Lire 1931-R, KM-11, MS64 NGC, delicate silvery gold surfaces, a beautiful example of the biggest silver coin from this mountainous tax haven in Italy. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

SARAWAK

52312 Charles J. Brooke 5 Cents 1915H, KM8, MS64 NGC, light amber toning over fully lustrous surfaces. Scarce and desirable in this grade. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



52313 Charles V. Brooke Cent 1941H, KM18, brilliant UNC, full red-orange mint luster, one spot on the R of Brooke. Very rare date with an estimated 50 survivors from an original mintage of 3 million. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52314 Charles V. Brooke Cent 1941H, KM18, MS64 RB NGC, a gorgeous coin satiny surfaces and considerable original mint red. Very rare date and grade. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2250**

SAUDI ARABIA

52315 Hejaz. Husein ibn Ali 20 Piastres (Ryal) 1334AH Year 8 (1923), KM30, choice AU-UNC, lustrous and extremely well struck for this type. Issued one year before Mecca and the Kingdom of Hejaz fell to Abdal Aziz Bin Saud. This large silver type is becoming increasingly scarce. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



52316 Hejaz. Husein ibn Ali 20 Piastres 1334AH Year 8 (1923), KM30, gem brilliant UNC, flashy surfaces and sharp details, one of the nicest we have seen of this type and certainly worth a good premium. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



52317 Aramco gold 4 Sovereigns ND (1945), KM34, nice AU, lightly toned, one tiny rim nick. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

52318 Khalid bin Abdal Aziz 100 Halala 1977 - 1397AH, KM59, lightly toned UNC, struck at the British Royal Mint for inclusion in the worldwide FAO sets, but a few were released into circulation in Saudi Arabia. Only about 200 are believed to exist and choice examples are becoming increasingly difficult to obtain as local Saudi collectors and Ebay buyers scramble to complete their collections. Certainly the key coin to the modern Saudi series and a coin with great upside potential. The regular issue of this type is dated 1978 - 1398AH. Value in BU in the SCWC is \$325. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

52319 Choice Collection of Modern Saudi Coinage, this group of 39 coins comprises a virtually complete set of Saudi Arabian coinage from 1354AH (1935AD) to 1980. All of the coins are choice UNC and carefully selected over many years for premium quality. Included in this offering is the very rare 100 Halala KM59 1977, which was struck by the British Royal Mint in very limited quantities, but not released into general circulation. This example is superb brilliant UNC and represents the key rarity in the modern Saudi series (catalog value \$325.) The balance of the series is as follows: KM19.2 1/4 Ghirsh 1356, KM20.2 1/2 Ghirsh 1356, KM21.2 Ghirsh 1356, Silver types: KM16 1/4 Riyal 1354, KM17 1/2 Riyal 1354, very scarce in UNC, KM18 Riyal 1354, 1367 and 1370, KM37-39 1/4, 1/2 and Riyal 1374, Base metal types: KM40 Ghirsh 1376, 1378, KM41 2 Ghirsh 1376, 1379, KM42 4 Ghirsh 1376, 1378, KM44 Halala 1383, KM45 5 Halala 1392, KM46 10 Halala 1392, KM47 25 Halala 1392, error in legend, very scarce, KM48 25 Halala 1392, KM49 25 Halala 1392 FAO, KM50 50 Halala 1392, KM51 50 Halala 1392, KM53 5 Halala 1397, 1400, KM54 10 Halala 1397, 1400, KM55 25 Halala 1397, 1400, KM56 50 Halala 1397, 1400, KM52 100 Halala 1396, 1400, KM57 5 Halala 1398, KM58 10 Halala 1398 and KM59 100 Halala 1397H-1977, very rare date, and 1398-1978. This lot provides a great foundation for a choice collection of Saudi coinage. Total catalog/retail value is about \$600. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 39) Estimate: \$300-\$500**



52320 Choice UNC Saudi Arabian Set, similar to the preceding lot but with two each of all the silver coins, all in choice UNC, and including the rare 100 Halala 1977 KM59. All of the coins are exceptionally attractive, hand-picked examples. This grouping features the 8 additional silver coins and lacks just a few common copper-nickel coins from the previous lot: KM40 1376, 49, 58 and 52 1400H. Total catalog/retail value is \$700 and truly mint state examples of this series are becoming increasingly scarce. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 40) Estimate: \$350-\$550**

SCOTLAND



- 52321 David II (1329-71) silver Penny**, S-5119, Edinburgh, only Fine but an interesting piece, double struck with six stars on reverse (!), and two portraits! Mottled two-tone dark gray toning. Comes with two old English tickets indicating it came from the collections of N.C. Brodie and Walter Allen. Rare and quite distinctive. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 52322 James VI (1567-1625) gold Sword & Sceptre 1603/2**, S-5460, 8th Coinage, crisply struck and Choice XF+ with excellent, well-set gold color and much residual luster beneath the tone. Superior flan. Details as shown in our illustrations. Few exist so fine, and thus the present lot offers an exceptional opportunity to acquire a coin of historical moment. Only son of Mary, Queen of Scots, by Lord Darnley (Henry Stewart), James led a fearful early life which he later escaped by turning to scholarly pursuits. His mother probably contributed to the plot against his father, who was killed by explosion when James was only two years old; she was sent to prison for this, as well as being accused of treason; she was executed for refusing to relent, at Fotheringhay Castle when James was 20. His earliest gold coins were minted in his name without any awareness on his part of their existence, but this piece came into being in the year that he succeeded to the crown of England, and as such it would seem to have special appeal. The sword's image would soon disappear from James's coins as he learned to fear sharp points after narrowly escaping death by sword in an attempted coup on his reign at a hunting lodge. This coin's charm, and super-clear detail, are undeniable. Here indeed is a precious memento from this curious reign which produced a history of sport from the king's own hand and a wonderful English version of the Bible for the world's Christians, which has endured for centuries because of its brilliant language. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 52323 Charles I (1625-49) gold Unite**, S-5531, 3rd Coinage of 1637-42, engraving by Briot, MS61 NGC, rather a silly technical grade because, in U.S. coinage, "61" denotes something unpleasant, whereas this is a splendid coin, virtually Mint State, sharply struck in all design elements on a full, unclipped, uncracked, round flan having gorgeous iridescent golden red toning over residual luster. No detriments of any kind! This is one of the prettiest of these Scots gold pieces to be found anywhere, in any collection, in any auction, and it's worth strong bids from knowing collectors seeking a marvelous representation of this portraiture coinage. Our estimate, we expect, will be exceeded. **Estimate: \$4000-\$6000**

- 52324 George III pattern copper Halfpenny 1799**, by Milton for Colonel Fullerton, plain (irregular) edge, a choice piece (some say proof, some say mint state, but there is no sharp collar), an excellent impression with delightful chocolate-brown surfaces showing glimmers of mint red around the devices and letters. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

SENEGAL

52325 Republic - Pair of 50 Francs 1975, KM5, Gem UNC and cameo Proof, 25th anniversary of the Eurafrique Program. Both preparations are very scarce. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$400

SERBIA

52326 Kingdom. Prince Milan I gold 20 Dinara 1879-A, KM-14, lustrous AU, satiny luster. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52327 Kingdom. Alexander I pattern Dinar 1890-E, KM-PnA6 for style but struck in aluminum bronze alloy, SP66 PCGS, a vibrantly brilliant and gorgeous example of this prime rarity of the region. This type, showing a youthful portrait engraved by the prolific Wolfgang Lauer, was never issued, although it led to the single-year piece dated 1897 (KM-21). An important and ultra-rare coin. Estimate: \$5000-\$6000



52328 Kingdom. Alexander I pattern 2 Dinara 1890-E, KM-Pn4, again signed by Lauer, struck in aluminum bronze alloy, SP66 PCGS, a gorgeous and brilliant mate to the 1 Dinar piece. This is so rare that Krause assigns no value, just a dash. Bid accordingly! Estimate: \$6000-\$7000



52329 Kingdom. Peter I silver 5 Dinara 1904, KM-27, commemorative issue to celebrate this dynasty's 100th anniversary, brilliant Choice AU, little marks but super-flashy luster! A few tiny edge nicks. Sharper than the Krause plate coin. Estimate: \$400-\$600

SIERRA LEONE



- 52330** Bronze “slave trade abolished” token or medal 1807, Vice-2 (most likely: restrike, not original), PR66 BN NGC, a nearly flawless and deeply mirrored piece having essentially perfect chocolate-brown color and surfaces. David Vice says (page 219 of his *Coinage of British West Africa*) that the obverse die showing the abolishment scene was engraved by one G.F. Pidgeon, while the Arabic side was cut by John Philip, and that the pieces made not in proof state were intended to circulate at trading establishments in Sierra Leone. Britain outlawed the slave trade in 1807 and the following year took over this territory from the Sierra Leone Company of London. This interesting and historic piece thereby marks a sea change for the colony. Most desirable! **Estimate: \$250-\$500**

SOLOMON ISLANDS

- 52331** Elizabeth II, World War II in the Pacific 1991/92 Proof Six Piece Set, Silver 1 Dollar 1991 Pearl Harbor, KM30a, Silver 1 Dollar 1992 Battle of the Coral Sea, KM35a, Silver 1 Dollar 1992 Guadalcanal, with cracked capsule, KM41a, Gold 25 Dollars 1992 Guadalcanal, KM43, Gold 50 Dollars 1992 Guadalcanal, KM44, and Gold 100 Dollars 1992 Guadalcanal, KM45, all choice Proofs, in the original case of issue with certificate. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$1250-\$1350**

SOMALIA



- 52332** Republic gold 200 Shillings 1970, KM21, gem cameo Proof, 10th anniversary of Independence. Very scarce, popular camel motif. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

SOUTH AFRICA



- 52333** Cape of Good Hope bronze Penny 1889, KM-Pn1, Victoria Young Head portrait, impaired brown Proof, sharp detail. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 52334** Cape of Good Hope bronze Penny 1889, KM-Pn1, Victoria Young Head portrait, SP62 RB PCGS, Choice Proof, almost full red surfaces showing just delicate toning, nice reflective mirror fields. Rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 52335** Cape of Good Hope bronze Penny 1889, KM-Pn1, Victoria Young Head portrait, MS64 BN NGC, Choice Proof with lovely chocolate-brown surfaces showing faint fingerprinting but this is overwhelmed by the beauty of the bluish hued surfaces. Rare so fine.

The reverse features a superbly engraved rendition of the arms of the colony, technical description of which is as follows: Arms: *Gules, a lion rampant between three Annulets Or, on a Chief Argent as many Hurts each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second*, for the Crest – *on a Wreath of the Colours the Figure of Hope proper vested Azure resting the dexter arm on a Rock and supporting with the sinister hand an anchor sable entwined with a Cable also proper*, and for Supporters – *on the dexter side a Gnu and on the sinister side an Oryx (gems buck) both proper*, together with the motto “SPES BONA”, which means simply “good hope.” In the 20th century, the arms were slightly changed but this version is the classic, early style. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 52336** Griquatown bronze Penny (1890), KM-Pn6, Victoria Young Head portrait, SP63 RB PCGS, Choice Proof with mixed orange-red and brown surfaces, old toning spot on obverse near the rim at 11 o'clock. Dove carries an olive sprig (on reverse) over the far reaches of this Victorian colony, a charming motif. Rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 52337** Griquatown bronze Penny 1890, KM-Pn5, Victoria Young Head portrait, PR63 BN NGC, Choice Proof with really handsome surfaces shimmering with bluish brown reflectivity, strike very bold. Rare variety showing date surrounded by 6 stars. A beautiful specimen indeed! **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



52338 Orange Free State bronze Penny 1888, KM-Pn13, PR65 BN NGC, deep brownish golden red surfaces and a delightful piece, exceptionally fine Choice Proof. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52339 Orange Free State bronze Penny 1888, KM-Pn13, SP64 RB PCGS, another beauty, this one having deep red color with a hint of toning, and glittering mirror fields. Rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

52340 Republic bronze Halfpenny 1923, KM-13.1, MS63 BN NGC, Choice Uncirculated with bluish brown surfaces, seemingly nicer than the slab insert says. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



52341 Republic bronze Penny 1890, KM-PnA22, Proof with mostly orange-red brilliance, carbon spot center of reverse (on the dot of the divider), reflective and very lovely. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



52342 Republic bronze Penny 1890, KM-PnA22, another, SP64 RB PCGS, reddish brown glittering surfaces, very choice despite a light carbon spot at the adjoining tops of NY on reverse. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



52343 Republic bronze Penny 1890, KM-PnA22, a final piece, perhaps the nicest, PR64 RB NGC, lovely and evenly colored with delicate toning on otherwise reddish orange surfaces, fields subdued (not deep or glittering as on the last piece). It is a rare circumstance to have even one of these in a sale, let alone three chances to buy one. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



52344 Republic bronze Penny 1892, KM-2, portrait of S.J.P. (Paul, or affectionately "Uncle Paul" — 1825-1904) Kruger (this rendition of his profile having been revived by the mint for the gold Krugerrand in 1967), first year of the new coinage for the Republic, MS62 BN NGC, harshly graded for this is a very nice Choice Uncirculated coin, sharply struck and blessed with dark bluish brown surfaces showing almost no abrasions. Hints of red mint luster peek out here and there. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

52345 Republic bronze Penny 1894. KM-2, AU58 BN NGC, incredibly free from abrasions and having attractive, slightly reddish, chocolate-brown surfaces. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52346 Republic bronze Penny 1898, KM-2, Red and Brown Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

52347 Republic set of coins: Penny 1898 Fine with stains, Threepence 1897 VF, Sixpence 1893 low-end VF, Shilling 1897 VF with some scratches, 2 Shillings 1892 VF. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

52348 Republic bronze pattern Two Pence 1874, KM-PnA5, PR60 BN NGC, a dark piece with a surprising amount of eye-appeal for the grade. **Estimate: \$500-\$1000**



- 52349 Republic bronze pattern Two Pence 1874**, KM-PnA5, SP64 RB PCGS, another proof, this one with dark orange-reddish brown surfaces. Rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 52350 Republic bronze pattern Two Pence 1874**, KM-PnA5, MS65 BN NGC, nicer than the last, Choice Proof with beautiful surfaces toned bluish brown with patches of faded mint red. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**

- 52351 Republic coinage Threepence group**, all graded by NGC as follows: 1893 AU50, 1894 XF40, 1896 AU55, 1896 AU58, 1897 AU50, 1897 AU55. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 52352 Republic Threepence 1930**, KM-15.1, PR64 NGC, very choice with speckled golden silvery surfaces. Krause says 14 pieces struck. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

- 52353 Republic Sixpence lot**, all graded by NGC as follows: 1895 AU50, 1896 AU55, 1897 AU50, 1897 AU53, 1897 AU55, 1897 AU58. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$500-\$1000**

- 52354 Republic Sixpence & Shilling group**, all graded by NGC as follows: Sixpence 1897 AU58 (2 pieces), Shilling 1897 AU55 (4 pieces). (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$500-\$1000**



- 52355 Republic silver Sixpence 1897**, KM-4, a lovely coin with lots of bright luster: Uncirculated with original and lightly toned surfaces. **Estimate: \$250-\$500**

- 52356 Republic silver Shilling 1896**, KM-5, AU50 NGC, dark gray surfaces and attractive. Estimates are not easy to make accurately because the SA market is so active, soft in moments and ferocious at others. This coin should be worth at least \$300, however. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 52357 Republic silver Shillings lot of 1897**, KM-5, all graded AU58 by NGC. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$150-\$300**

- 52358 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1892**, KM-6, Choice AU, medium gray toning, sharply struck. A prize for the grade. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

- 52359 Republic silver 2 Shillings group**, all graded as follows by NGC: 1894 VF30, 1894 VF35, 1895 VF30, 1896 VF30, 1896 XF40. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 52360 Republic silver 2 Shillings lot**, another group all graded by NGC, as follows: 1896 XF45 (2 pieces), 1897 XF45 (2 pieces), 1897 AU50, 1897 AU53. Quite an opportunity. (Total: 6) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 52361 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1896**, KM-6, Choice AU with actual luster, and medium silvery gold toning, thus a handsome piece! **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 52362 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1897**, KM-6, lustrous AU. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



- 52363 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1897**, KM-6, MS63 NGC, untuned silvery surfaces. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 52364 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1893**, KM-7, key date, AU50 NGC, light gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

- 52365 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1894**, KM-7, AU53 NGC, light silvery gold colored surfaces. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 52366 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1894**, KM-7, MS61 NGC, medium grayish lilac toning, no major marks. Rare grade. **Estimate: \$2,500-\$3,000**

- 52367 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1897**, KM-7, lightly toned AU with a fairly sharp strike. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 52368 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1897**, KM-7, another sharp AU, lustrous silvery surfaces with some toning areas. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 52369 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892**, KM-8.1, single shaft, Choice XF+ with handsome light silvery gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 52370 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892**, KM-8.1, single shaft, Choice lustrous AU, sharply struck with handsome pale gold iridescent toning, hues of blue. Good old "Uncle Paul" never looked much better in silver than he does here! **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 52371 Republic coins type lot:** Farthing 1938, dark XF; Halfpenny 1938, R&B Unc.; 3d 1938, dappled darkly toned Unc.; Shilling 1938, as the 3d; 2.5 Shillings 1937, botchy toned Unc. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**
- 52372 Republic gold Pond 1894, KM-10.2, VF35 NGC. Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52373 Republic gold Pond 1894, KM-10.2, AU55 NGC. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**
- 52374 Republic gold Pond 1895, KM-10.2, XF45 NGC. Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 52375 Republic gold Pond 1896, KM-10.2, AU55 ANACS. Estimate: \$900-\$1100**

- 52376 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, XF40 new ANACS slab. Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 52377 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, MS62 NGC, soft satiny luster, soft strike on the bird. Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 52378 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, MS63 PCGS, most appealing gold toning, soft strike on bird again. Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 52379 George V gold Sovereign 1923-SA, KM-21, PR63 ANACS, a lovely and choice Proof. 655 pieces struck, thus scarce. Most are not so pretty as the present specimen, which has only light hairlines. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 52380 George V gold Sovereigns collection, all SA mintmark, KM-21 and 22: 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932. Choice AU to frosty Unc., a nice collection of all dates except for the rare ones! (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 52381 George V silver Proof Set 1923, the 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin and 2 1/2 Shillings, KM15A-19, all in original toned Proof. The surfaces are far superior to most seen in the market with no noticeable hairlines or cleaning. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$500-\$750**

- 52382 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 1994, Lions, KM192, Gem Proof in the original case. Estimate: \$700-\$750**

- 52383 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 1994, Lions, KM192, Gem Proof in the original case. Estimate: \$700-\$750**

- 52384 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 1996, Elephant, KM204, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$700-\$750**

- 52385 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 1997, Buffalo, KM210, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$700-\$750**

- 52386 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 1999, Greater Kudu, KM255, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$700-\$750**

To view full color images of every lot please visit us at: HA.com

- 52387 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 2000, Ibex, KM261, PTA variety, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$750-\$800**

- 52388 Republic gold 1 oz Natura 2000, Ibex, KM261, PTA variety, Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$750-\$800**



- 52389 A trio of the rare 1980 fractional Krugerrands including:** 1/10 Krugerrand KM105, Proof 67 PCGS; 1/4 Krugerrand, KM106, Proof 68 PCGS; and a 1/2 Krugerrand KM107, Proof 67 PCGS. The mintage on each of these three pieces is a minuscule 60 pieces. An extremely rare set in pristine cameo condition. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**

- 52390 Republic 4-piece gold and silver Proof Set 1994 including:** (3) gold Natura 1/10, 1/4, and 1/2 oz (Lions), and silver 1 Rand (Conservation), Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$600-\$650**

- 52391 Republic 4-piece gold Krugerrand set 1996, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, all Gem cameo Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1300-\$1400**

- 52392 Republic 4-piece gold and silver set 1996, Natura gold 1/10, 1/4, and 1/2 oz (Elephants), and Protea silver 1 Rand (Constitution), all Gem Proof in the original case. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$650**

- 52393 Republic 4-piece Natura gold set 1997, Buffalo, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, all Gem Proof in the original case with mint number 341. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1300-\$1400**



- 52394 Republic 30th Anniversary 4-piece gold Krugerrand set 1997, with Privy Mark, Gem cameo Proofs in the original case of issue with certificate. From the best that I can determine a small number of 330 sets were produced of the Anniversary issue. They are quite popular and difficult to find. This is the first we have seen. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

- 52395 Republic gold 4-piece Natura set 1998, Leopard, KM-PS167, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. This is set number 68. Estimate: \$1300-\$1400**

- 52396 Republic 3-piece gold fractional Natura set 1999, Greater Kudu, 1/10, 1/4, and 1/2 oz, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$600-\$650**

52397 Republic gold 3-piece fractional Natura set 2000, Ibex, 1/10, 1/4, and 1/2 oz, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$600-\$650

52398 Republic gold 3-piece fractional Natura set 2000, Ibex, 1/10, 1/4, and 1/2 oz, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$600-\$650



52399 Republic 5-piece gold Krugerrand set Anniversary Edition 2001, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, and a special 40th Anniversary gold medalion with 8.483 gm of .91667 gold (1/4 oz), all are Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. Only 400 of these special sets were issued. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

52400 Republic 4-piece Prestige Natura gold set 2001, Oryx, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2, and 1 oz, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. This is set number 25. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1300-\$1400

52401 Republic Wildlife Series silver 4-piece Prestige set 2000, Lion, 1/4 (5C), 1/2 (10C), 1 (20C), and 2 oz (50C), all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. A mintages of only 236 sets in the wooden case. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$225-\$250

52402 Republic Wildlife Series silver 4-piece Prestige set 2001, Buffalo, 1/4 (5C), 1/2 (10C), 1 (20C), and 2 oz (50C), all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$225-\$250

52403 Republic Wildlife Series silver 4-piece Prestige set 2002, Elephant, 1/4 (5C), 1/2 (10C), 1 (20C), and 2 oz (50C), all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$175-\$200

52404 Republic Wildlife Series silver 5-piece gold and silver Prestige set Special Edition 2004, Leopard, 1/4 (5C), 1/2 (10C), 1 (20C), and 2 oz (50C), and 1/4 oz gold medal, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. A special limited edition of only 299 sets minted. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$350-\$400

52405 Republic Wildlife Series silver 4-piece Prestige set 2006, Jackal, 1/4 (5C), 1/2 (10C), 1 (20C), and 2 oz (50C), all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$175-\$200

52406 A quartet of South Africa 9-piece Proof Sets as follows: 1947, 1948, 1951, and 1954, all in the original case. All toned, these are nice sets with the bronze coins mostly lightly toned with reddish color and attractive silver. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$400-\$450

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

52407 George VI 2 Shillings 1941, KM19, lustrous AU, some handling in the exposed fields, very scarce date in this grade. Estimate: \$150-\$200

52408 George VI & Elizabeth II coins: Shilling 1952, KM-22 original Unc. with beautiful toning but a few unfortunate marks; 2 shillings 1952, KM-23, original Unc.; Halfcrown 1952, KM-24, original Unc.; Crown 1953, KM-27, again a few marks but a fully original Unc. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$175-\$250

SPAIN



52409 Visigoth. Sisebuto gold Tremis ND (612-621AD), Cayon-216, Emerita, MS63 NGC, a lovely and lustrous coin, sharp in all details. (NGC mis-states type as 621-31, Cayon-262, which would be Suinthila). Estimate: \$600-\$700



52410 Visigoth. Sisebuto gold Tremis Toledo ND (612-621AD), Cayon 236, crude AU, fully readable legends. Estimate: \$400-\$600



52411 Visigoth. Suinthila gold Tremis Toledo ND (621-31AD), Cayon-281, Toledo, MS63 NGC, boldly struck with nice luster. The NGC holder incorrectly gives this as Cayon 236 (612-21). Estimate: \$600-\$700

52412 Ferdinand & Isabella Real ND (1497 Y SS) Burgos, Cayon 2623, XF40 NGC, nicely toned with bold design details. Estimate: \$225-\$275



52413 Ferdinand & Isabella gold 2 Excellentes (1474-1504) Sevilla, Cayon 2937, Friedberg 129, AU58 NGC, fully struck and attractive, superior to most seen in the market. Charming type featuring the facing busts of the royal pair. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



52414 Carlos & Juana gold Escudo (1535 Y SS), Cayon 3146, S and Star, nice VF-XF, an attractive example of this early coinage. Estimate: \$350-\$550

52415 Felipe II Real Granada (1556-98), Cayon 3582, AU58 NGC, nicely toned, flat at one edge but with strong central details including the G-A and II denomination. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**



52416 Felipe II cob 8 Reales 1591/0 Seville, Cayon 4028, crude VF, very clear date and mint. Ex: Ponterio 10-1990, Lot 457. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



52417 Felipe II 8 Reales 1591/0 Segovia, Cayon 4021-4023, aqueduct with three arcs, toned XF, very bold details, small planchet clip as made. A most attractive example of this early type. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



52418 Felipe II cob gold 2 Escudos 1590/89 Seville, Cayon 4113, nice VF, clear date, mint and assayer, 6.72 grams. Rare and desirable with readable date. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



52419 Felipe II gold 2 Escudos 1593/2 Seville, Cayon 4126, choice VF-XF, extremely bold date and assayer. 6.65 grams. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



52420 Felipe III cob gold 2 Escudos ND (1598-1621), crude VF-XF, natural edge crack, mint name is not readable but the style would seem to be Seville. A portion of the round assayer's initial is visible. 6.86 grams, attribution to Felipe III is uncertain. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



52421 Felipe III cob gold 2 Escudos ND (1598-1621) Seville, Assayer B, 1601-1613, nice VF with clear mint and assayer, denomination (II) and portions of the King's name LIPPVS II... 6.74 grams. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



52422 Felipe III cob gold 2 Escudos 1619-G Seville, Cayon 5008, KM20, crude VF, surfaces rather rough looking, probably as made, full four digit date on the reverse and bold S mintmark and G assayer. Also the King's ordinal, III, is readable in the obverse peripheral legend. Rare and very desirable with a full date. 6.75 grams. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



52423 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1635/3-R Seville, Cayon 6312, KM80, toned VF, crude but very attractive, clear S and R and 635/3. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



52424 Felipe III 8 Reales 1659/35 Segovia, KM111, Cayon 6531, superb XF, extremely sharp features, rare and highly desirable in this superior grade. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 52425 Felipe III cob gold 8 Escudos ND (1621-1665),** Cayon type 130, assayer B/R. The mint is not readable, but the BR assayer was used in Seville in 1661 only. 27.01 grams, crude VF with well-centered shield and cross. The attribution to Felipe III is not fully certain. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 52426 Felipe V gold 2 Escudos 1732-JF Madrid, KM352,** nice VF+, evenly worn and attractive, small scratch in the right obverse field, barely noticeable. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**



- 52427 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1774CF Seville, KM418.2,** toned VF-XF, faint obverse adjustment lines, a pleasing example. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 52428 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1780/79-PJ Madrid, KM418.1,** VF, surfaces polished with noticeable contact marks. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

- 52429 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1784/3-C Seville, KM418.2,** F-VF, vague mount trace at the top. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**



- 52430 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1787-DV Madrid, KM418.1a,** nice nearly XF, considerable original mint luster, small 8 punched into the left obverse field, purpose unknown. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 52431 Carlos III gold 2 Escudos 1807-AI Madrid, KM435.1,** AU-UNC, extremely bold strike and lustrous prooflike surfaces, light handling in the obverse fields. A most attractive example with exceptional "flash." **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 52432 Assortment of Spanish Gold Types,** 1/2 Escudo (2), 1783JD-M VF and 1788C-S VF, Escudo (2), 1798MF-M AVF lamination and 1807FA-M nice VF-XF, and 2 Escudos (2), 1797MF-M lustrous VF-XF and 1798CN-S nice toned AXF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$450-\$600**

- 52433 Spanish Kings Portrait Gold Foursome,** Ferdinand VI KM378 1/2 Escudo 1752M-JB, toned VF+, aged rose patina, Carlos III KM425.1 1/2 Escudo 1788M-M, brilliant AU-UNC, sharply struck and very attractive, KM416.1 Escudo 1781M-PJ, harshly cleaned VF and KM418.1 4 Escudos 1782M-JD, possibly 2/1 overdate, VF with heavily burnished surfaces, mount trace on the rim. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$600-\$800**

- 52434 Carlos III gold Escudo and 2 Escudos,** KM434 Escudo 1792M-MF, lustrous XF-AU, nice bold details, and KM435.1 2 Escudos 1801M-FA, AU with considerable mint luster, clearly FA/MF assayer. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 52435 Isabel II 20 Reales 1854 Madrid, KM593.2,** AU53 PCGS, a nice original coin with soft gray and gold patina. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 52436 Isabel II - Trio of 20 Reales, KM593,** 1850-M nice F-VF, 1851-M Fine and 1854 toned AVF, small surface marks. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$175-\$250**

- 52437 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1859 Barcelona, KM605.1,** nice XF, some original luster, 8 pointed star mintmark. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 52438 Isabel II gold 100 Reales 1859 Seville, KM605.3,** choice lustrous AU-UNC, very attractive, 7 pointed star mintmark. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

- 52439 Isabel II gold 4 Escudos 1867 Madrid, KM631.1,** choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous, some very faint hairlines evident primarily on the reverse. Six pointed star mintmark. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 52440 Isabel II gold 10 Escudos 1868 (73) Madrid, KM636.3,** fully lustrous AU-UNC, a very appealing coin with excellent "flash." Star date (18)73 in the six pointed star mintmark. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 52441 Isabel II gold 10 Escudos 1868 (73) Madrid, KM636.3,** choice UNC, fully lustrous with excellent details. Star date (18)73 in the six pointed star mintmark. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 52442 Alfonso XIII gold 20 Pesetas 1889 (89) M-PM, KM693,** choice brilliant UNC, minute rim nick below the date and some faint handling in the obverse fields, barely noticeable. Scarce date. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 52443 Second Republic 25 Centimos 1937, KM753,** Proof 66 NGC, incredibly bright, a true Gem. Struck during the Spanish Civil War. First we have seen in Proof. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

- 52444 Assortment of Spanish Types,** Escudo 1866M cleaned AU-UNC, now nicely toned, 10 Centimos 1870 brown AU, 2 Pesetas (3), 1870(74) XF, 1905, two pieces, AU and AU-UNC and 5 Pesetas 1898 cleaned AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

52445 Philip III Patagon 1655/4 Brussels, KM53.3, toned VF, well-struck and attractive for this type. Estimate: \$150-\$200



52446 Philip III Triple Ducaton 1628/7 Antwerp, KM58.1, Davenport 4442, nice nearly VF, tiny attempted hole above Philip's head, planchet flaw on the reverse. Despite the minor blemishes this is an attractive example of this incredibly thick and heavy (91 grams!) type. Very rare, 2 Ducatons are occasionally available in the market, but this is the first triple that we have encountered. Estimate: \$2000-\$3000

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

52447 Victoria bronze 1/4 Cent 1889, KM-14, MS64 RD PCGS, tightly graded in the cataloguer's opinion, for this Gem Uncirculated coin has no abrasions worth mention, booming luster, and deep reddish gold surfaces. A wonderful piece! Estimate: \$250-\$350



52448 Victoria bronze 1/2 Cent 1889, KM-15, MS63 RD PCGS, deep red and truly exceptional, very choice. Most bronzes of this era, from British colonial Malaysia, never escaped the ravages of the humidity of that far corner of the world, not to mention having to pass safely through the last century. Estimate: \$350-\$450

52449 Victoria bronze 1/2 Cent 1889, KM-15, MS64 RB NGC, another excellently preserved bronze, very choice in fact, with nearly full golden red surfaces, lighter in color than the last. Estimate: \$350-\$450

52450 Victoria bronze 1 Cent 1901, KM-16, final year of this type, MS63 RD PCGS, luster a bit dull with toning splotches on obverse, still quite scarce. Estimate: \$225-\$275



52451 Victoria 5 Cents 1873, KM-10, key date, mintage of 60,000 pieces this year, and most perished long ago or were spent nearly smooth. Interested bidders should review our history of this piece as given under Lot 52965 in our auction #425, volume 2 of our January 2007 NYI sale, to appreciate the ravages which this tiny coin survived. The present specimen is AU and would be choice but for three heavy scratches on its reverse (and a small one under the bust truncation), but the portrait is a visual treat, as is the lovely iridescent bluish gray toning. Sharp, too! Rare in any grade. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



52452 Victoria 5 Cents 1874-H, KM-10, another rarity with the same mintage as the 1873, this one a Choice About XF with deep gray toning. Estimate: \$450-\$550



52453 Victoria 5 Cents 1876-H, KM-10, XF40 NGC, mottled gray toning. Only 40,000 struck and not many have survived. A key to this series, in heavy demand from both traditional colonial collectors as well as a new generation of Malaysian enthusiasts. Estimate: \$1800-\$2200

52454 Victoria 50 Cents 1894, KM-13, AU55 NGC, a low-mintage piece (52,000), light gray toning, reflective luster, many very tiny abrasions, and the result is excellent eye-appeal for a coin at this grade level. Sharp strike, too. Bidding should be intense for this exceptional piece. Estimate: \$750-\$1000

52455 Edward VII 50 Cents 1905-B, KM-23, AU53 NGC, light golden gray surfaces, quite attractive for the grade. Estimate: \$350-\$450



52456 Edward VII 1 Dollar 1903-B, KM-25, AU55 Raised PCGS, lots of small marks as seemingly always encountered on these, but attractive silvery gold toning. Crowned portrait by British engraver G.W. DeSaules (who died the year this coin was made). Popular and scarce. Estimate: \$500-\$600

SWEDEN



52457 Eric XIV Klippe 16 Ore 1563, Ahlstrom 44a, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with some original mint luster, an attractive example of this early Swedish klippe coinage. Estimate: \$600-\$800



52458 Queen Christina Ore 1650 Avesta, KM162.2, choice brown XF, small natural flat planchet clip, glossy surfaces, bold details and very little of the usual planchet crudeness. A huge and highly entertaining copper type! **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

52459 Carl XII Platmoney 1 Daler, KM-PM38, partial date 171x, struck 1715-1717, and counterstamped with the shield of Gota in 1718. A decent VF example from the wreck of the Nicobar with pleasing brown surfaces and very little oxidation. Sold with certificate of authenticity. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

52460 Carl XII Platmoney 2 Daler 1712, KM-PM43, possibly 1712/1 overdate, denomination with crossed arrows below, crude Fine with considerable oxidation scars and ragged edges, salvaged from the wreck of the Nicobar. **Estimate: \$275-\$450**

52461 Carl XII Platmoney 2 Daler 1716, KM-PM46, counterstamped with the Gota shield 1718, very readable stamps, crude VF, salvaged from the wreck of the Nicobar with certificate of authenticity. One of the nicer 2 Dalers we have seen from this find. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

52462 Frederick I Platmoney 4 Daler 1729, KM-PM74, brown VF with somewhat rough stamps, an original example (not salvaged) and now in constant demand. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

52463 Gustaf IV 1/6 Riksdaler 1803-OL, KM560, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous with bold features and no adjustment marks, an exceptionally nice example of this type. The holder incorrectly states the date as 1806. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



52464 Carl XV gold Ducat 1864/3-ST, KM709, choice AU, fully lustrous, light handling in the obverse fields. Scarce type. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

52465 Oscar II 5 Ore 1873, KM730, MS63 BN NGC, normal date. Toned in pale iridescence over some remaining mint red, especially on the reverse. Scarce mint state example of this one-year type. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

52466 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1875-ST, KM733, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant and a scarcer early date. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

52467 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1878/7-EB, KM748, brilliant UNC, some noticeable contact marks on the obverse. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

52468 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1889-EB, KM748, brilliant UNC, nice surfaces. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

52469 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1890-EB, KM748, MS65 NGC, fully brilliant. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

SWITZERLAND

52470 Aargau. 5 Batzen 1808, KM-13.1, MS64 NGC, sharp strike except for a few small details, very choice and somewhat prooflike with most pleasing, bright silvery gray surfaces. Obverse design features the flag of this canton (immediately west of Zurich), which freed itself from French occupation and joined the Swiss confederation in 1803, just five years prior to this coin's creation. A delightful piece. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



52471 Bern. Quarter Taler 1774, KM-118, prooflike AU-Unc., sharp details and superb but for an unfortunate light scratch through the bear, glittering mirror fields, hint of silvery gold iridescence, marvelous edge design. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**



52472 Bern. Counterstamped 40 Batzen (1816), KM-182, on French Louis XVI 1793 constitutional ecu, host coin just Fine in detail but the two counterstamps (bear on shield and "40 BZ") are both deep and lustrous in their recesses, proving this piece to be fresh and exceptional. XF overall. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



52473 Bern. Gold 2 Ducats 1727, KM-96, MS62 NGC, prooflike BU and very pretty, with gold toning and sharply struck. Charming, symbolic design celebrating the blessings of freedom under the blessings of God. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



52474 Beromuenster silver Quarter Thaler 1720, KM-1, dated, a bit softly struck in one small area of the center but a Choice XF nonetheless, with delightful medium silvery gray toning, subtle iridescent lilac hues enhancing the eye-appeal. A most pleasing and quite rare piece, certainly seldom seen in American auctions and thus an opportunity for our collectors to see and appreciate this intriguing issue. It was issued by an abbey in this municipality, a part of the Canton of Lucerne; its castle housed Switzerland's first printing press in the late 15th century, and today the place remains a center of Swiss communications. This historic coin depicts St Michael slaying the mythical dragon (having a devil's face), while the other side shows the arms. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**



52475 Einsiedeln Abbey. Silver Ducat 1783, KM-Pn1, an off-metal strike grading just Fine, indicating use! Seldom seen. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



52476 Rheinau Abbey. Silver 2 Ducats 1723, KM-Pn-5, off-metal strike and a nice example, sharp About XF with pleasing surface qualities, probably nicer in reality but softly struck in the centers. Seldom seen, certainly in American auctions. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



52477 Vaud. Silver 40 Batz 1812, KM-17, Choice AU, a sharp and lovely piece, deeply struck with high borders and tons of luster beneath delicate golden toning. If dipped, this coin's flash would shine brightly but we don't recommend it. "Freedom and Fatherland" exclaims the motto of the canton, seen originally on a war flag of this place and also here on this big silver coin. The original Roman capital called Helvetia was a part of this territory. This is the first large coin issued in Vaud after confederation in 1803. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



52478 Zurich. Silver Taler 1559, Dav-8780, HMZ-1122, Choice original VF, sharp in some areas, a bit of striking softness in others, but the Zurich lion is well detailed. Medium gray toning, untouched for centuries. Scarce and quite early! **Estimate: \$650-\$800**

52479 Zurich. Taler 1649/7, HMZ-1145, low-end VF but nice, round flan without problems. Scarce. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

52480 Zurich. Gold Quarter Ducat 1758, KM-138, MS64 NGC, sparkling little coin, sharply struck. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



52481 Zurich. Gold Half Ducat 1761/58, KM-139, Uncirculated, lustrous and most pleasing. The motto of the canton appears above the botched date. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

52482 Confederation. 1 Franc 1899-B, KM-24, MS66 NGC, satiny luster, sharp strike, close to perfection. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

52483 Confederation. 1 Franc 1928-B, KM-24, SP66 NGC, frosted cameo relief to the motifs, exquisite surfaces! Delicate toning. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

52484 Confederation. Pattern silver 2 Francs 1860, KM-Pn14, MS66 NGC, a splendid piece booming with luster, silvery white with a few tiny abrasions and a hint of flecks of toning. Rare! **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

52485 Confederation. Silver 2 Francs 1862-B, KM-10a, lustrous XF. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

52486 Confederation. Silver 2 Francs 1862-B, KM-10a, XF, light gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

52487 Confederation. Silver 2 Francs 1914-B, KM-21, MS65 NGC, booming mint frost! **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



52488 Confederation. Silver 5 Francs 1874-B, KM-11, prooflike and lustrous Unc., many tiny abrasions but this coin has a gorgeous overall eye-appeal, set off by a really sharp strike and high beaded rims. Nice coin! **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

52489 Confederation. Silver 5 Francs lot: 1923-B KM-37, Unc.; 1934-B Fribourg, nice BU; (2) 1936 Fund, 1 AU and 1 Gem BU; 1984 and 1989 ST BU. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$200-\$300

52490 Confederation. Silver 5 Francs Commemorative Set, all choice BU, featuring: KM41 Armament Fund 1936, KM42 Laupen 1939, very scarce, KM43 Zurich 1939, KM44 Confederation 1941, KM45 St. Jakob 1944, KM48 Confederation 1948 and KM51 Red Cross 1963. Presented in a custom lucite holder. **(Total: 7) Estimate: \$400-\$550**



52491 Confederation. Silver 5 Francs 1939-B, KM-42, Battle of Laupen, cartwheel luster, Choice light gold toned Uncirculated and scarce. Estimate: \$350-\$450

52492 Confederation. Gold 20 Francs 1890-B, KM-31.3, MS64 NGC, gold toning. Estimate: \$125-\$175

52493 Confederation. Gold 20 Francs 1926-B, KM-35.1, scarce date! MS65 NGC. Estimate: \$150-\$250

TANZANIA

52494 Serengeti Wildlife Silver 2500 Shilingi 1998, five examples of these huge issues, all gem cameo Proofs, KM35 Zebra, KM36 Giraffe, KM38 Wildebeest, KM39 Gazelle and KM-unlisted Impala. Very popular types for topical collectors. **(Total: 5) Estimate: \$350-\$450**

52495 Serengeti Wildlife Silver 25000 Shilingi 1998, a an absolutely huge coin (100 mm) featuring a lion, cheetah and zebra, unlisted in the SCWC. The weight of this piece is approximately one kilo! Presented in the original case of issue with the coin encapsulated in plastic. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



52496 Serengeti Wildlife Gold Proof Set 1998, 1000 Shilingi Lioness, 2500 Shilingi Lioness & Cub and 5000 Shilingi Lion & Lioness, all gem cameo Proofs, unlisted in the SCWC. Presented in the original case with encapsulated coins. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$500-\$700**



52497 Serengeti Wildlife Gold 50000 Shilingi 1998, KM58, gem cameo Proof in the original blue case of issue with the certificate of authenticity. A giant (65 mm) gold type featuring a lion, cheetah and zebra, and weighing 5 ounces of gold. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000

52498 Serengeti Wildlife Gold 50000 Shilingi 1998, KM58, gem cameo Proof in the original tan snap-lock case of issue, coin encapsulated in plastic. A charming design featuring male lion, cheetah and zebra. 5 ounces of gold. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000

52499 Serengeti Wildlife Proof Set 1998, five silver 2500 Shilingi featuring the Hyena, Crocodile, Lion, Cheetah and Leopard and a 10000 Shilingi KM42 with the Lion, Cheetah and Zebra. The six coins are gem cameo Proof and encapsulated in plastic. The entire set is presented in a large tan snap-lock case with descriptive cards and COAs. **(Total: 6) Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

THAILAND

52500 Rama IV gold 1/16 Baht Bullet Money, KM-C153, single mark similar to the photo in the SCWC for C154, the 1/8 Baht. Nice VF, 1.02 grams. Estimate: \$225-\$300

TONGA

52501 Taufa'ahau Tupou IV Palladium 1967 Coronation Mint Set, KM21, 23 and 25, the 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Hau equal to 25, 50 and 100 Pa'anga, KM-MS2, all three coins are choice UNC and presented in the original blue and red case of issue. Approximately 3.5 ounces of Palladium. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$1200-\$1400

TRANSYLVANIA



- 52502 Sigismund Bathori silver Thaler 1593/2**, dramatic overdate, Dav-8804 type, no flourish below shield, VF with light two-tone gray toning. Nice flan. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 52503 Sigismund Bathori silver Thaler 1595**, possible last 5/4 although the under-digit is not distinct, Dav-8804 for type, bust variant of ornate style and reverse style varies as well, Choice About XF, light flaw obverse upper left, pleasing two-tone gray toning. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 52504 Sigismund Bathori silver Thaler 1595/65**, or 9 over dropped 9, Dav-8804, a beautiful Choice XF+ with a sharp strike and superb flan, the color light silvery golden gray. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 52505 Gabriel Bethlen gold Ducat 1629/8-NB**, Fr-366, struck in the year of the prince's death, Choice lustrous About XF, nice details, lovely round flan, small abrasions, slight wave to the flan (normal), most pleasing. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

TUNISIA

- 52506 French Protectorate Piefort Essai Set**, KM-PE1 20 Centimes 1945, KM-PE2 50 Centimes 1945, KM-PE3 Franc 1945, KM-PE4 2 Francs 1945 and KM-PE5 5 Francs 1946. All are choice UNC with mintages of 104. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

TURKEY

- 52507 Republic 100 Kurus 1934 - Pair**, KM860.2, low star variety, two choice fully lustrous examples, one AU-UNC and the second prooflike UNC. Very scarce grade for this one-year type. (Total: 2) **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

- 52508 Elizabeth II 1995 Silver & Gold Hummingbird Proof Set**, KM209-211, three colorized silver 25 Crowns featuring the Streamertail, Purple-Throated Carib and Woodstar, and an unlisted gold 4 Crowns depicting the Bee Hummingbird, smallest bird in the world. Presented in a large wooden case with encapsulated coins, all gem cameo Proof. (Total: 4) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

URUGUAY

- 52509 Republic Surface Copper Trio**, KM1 5 Centesimos 1854, overdate 5/4, nice glossy XF, and 1854/40, brown AU, very sharp details, tiny edge flaw as made, and KM2.3 20 Centesimos 1854, small reverse design, well-struck VF+ with considerable sheen to the surfaces. Three unusually attractive coins from this early series. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 52510 Republic 20 Centesimos 1840**, KM2.1, bold XF, extremely well-struck for this first date of the Republican coinage, two small planchet flaws which are typical for these pure copper issues. Although the surfaces appear to be lustrous, this illusion is the result of an old-time cleaning. Still very attractive and desirable. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 52511 Republic 20 Centesimos 1843/0**, KM2.2, choice brown AU with glossy surfaces and an unusually blemish-free planchet, rare grade for this early date. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

- 52512 Republic 20 Centesimos 1854**, KM2.3, boldly struck AU, brown surfaces with plenty of original sheen, two edge flaws as are typical for these copper planchets. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



52513 Republic 40 Centesimos 1844, KM3, male surface, brown XF, virtually no wear evident, typical small planchet flaws and unusual marks across the 4 of 40 on the reverse (in the die?). A crude but desirable example of this huge copper type. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



52514 Republic Peso 1844 Montevideo, KM5, AU53 NGC, medal alignment, medium pewter gray patina, very nice planchet, deeply struck design features, far superior to most seen in the market. There is one tiny dig in the obverse field by the R in Oriental, barely noticeable. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52515 Republic Peso 1844 Montevideo, KM5, AU55 NGC, coin alignment, full mint luster beneath light gold and gray patina, one small flan flaw and resultant carbon spot on the obverse on the L of Republic, typical for this issue. The strike is remarkably sharp. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



52516 Republic Peso 1844, KM5, the famous Montevideo Peso struck in coin alignment, lightly toned AU with exceptionally problem-free surfaces and bold details. Rare and highly desirable in this premium quality. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

52517 Republic Surface Bronze Selection, a high-grade collection of these attractive European mint types including: KM8 5 Centesimos 1857D glossy brown XF, KM9 20 Centesimos 1857D XF, few tiny flaws, KM10 40 Centesimos 1857D VF with small edge bumps, KM11 1 Centesimo 1869H (2) lustrous UNC, possibly ex Heaton Mint Collection, KM12 2 Centesimos 1869H toned AU-UNC, KM13 4 Centesimos 1869H (2), XF and AU, and Paris Mint strikings: KM11 1 Centesimo 1869A (2), lustrous UNC, KM12 2 Centesimos 1869A (2), AU and UNC, and KM13 4 Centesimos 1869A (2), AU and UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 14) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

52518 Republic Silver Collection, KM14 10 Centesimos 1877A (2), both with anchor pointing left, toned XF-AU and AU, 1893 no mint-mark, VF and very scarce, 1893-So, lightly toned UNC, KM15 20 Centesimos 1877A toned AU and 1893-So cleaned XF, and KM16 50 Centesimos 1877A, choice AU-UNC, lightly toned and very attractive, and 1894 VF-XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$200-\$300**

52519 Republic Peso 1877A, KM17, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very close to mint state, now quite elusive in this quality. Just a couple of tiny rim taps and emerging toning on the UR of Uruguay. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



52520 Republic Peso 1878A, KM17a, rare date, cleaned VF, small surface marks and a tiny rim bruise on the reverse at the top. Despite the minor flaws this is still a very collectible example of this key date. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

52521 Republic Peso Trio, KM17a 1893-So, cleaned XF-AU, small dig in the center of the reverse, and 1895, lightly toned AU, highly lustrous and very attractive, and KM18 1895, apparently the unofficial over-struck type made in the Paysandu area, toned XF-AU, and quite fascinating. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

52522 Republic Pattern 5 Centavos 1899, KM-PnA34, copper-nickel (non-magnetic) pattern featuring Libertad, choice lightly toned UNC. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52523 Republic Pattern 20 Centavos 1899, KM-Pn37, copper-nickel, choice lightly toned UNC. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

52524 Republic 1899 Pattern Set, the 5, 10 and 20 Centavos in copper-nickel, KM-PnA34, 35 and 37, all in choice specimen quality UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. Scarce and desirable in this select condition. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$600-\$750**

52525 Republic Type & Date Collection, KM19 1 Centesimo 1936A BU, KM20 2 Centesimos 1924 toned UNC, KM24 20 Centesimos 1920 XF-AU, KM22 50 Centesimos 1916, choice AU-UNC, fully brilliant with light peripheral toning, rare in this quality, and 1917, brilliant UNC, typical small surface marks, and KM23 Peso 1917 (2), VF+ and sharply struck AU, very lightly cleaned. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$325-\$450**

52526 Republic High Grade Type Selection, KM25 10 Centesimos 1930 (2) UNC, KM26 20 Centesimos 1930 (2) toned UNC, KM28 10 Centesimos 1936 UNC, KM29 20 Centesimos 1942 UNC, KM31 50 Centesimos 1943 UNC, and KM27 gold 5 Pesos 1930 (2), cleaned XF rimbump and UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$400-\$550**



52527 Republic gold Pattern 2 Centesimos 1943-So, KM-Pn44, choice Proof, mintage unknown but certainly very rare. Plain edge, 6.81 grams. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



52528 Republic Aluminum-Bronze Pattern Set 1930, Ex: Whittier Collection, KM-E8 10 Centesimos MS63 NGC, KM-E11 20 Centesimos MS62 NGC and KM-E13 5 Pesos MS63 NGC. All three coins have ESSAI added to the regular design. **(Total: 3) Estimate: \$400-\$600**



52529 Republic gold Pattern 20 Centesimos 1930, KM-E12, superb Proof with extremely faint hairlines, Paris Mint privy marks and with ESSAI added to the obverse legend. Very rare with only 60 pieces minted. 8.95 grams. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



52530 Republic gold Pattern 50 Centesimos 1943-So, KM-Pn45, choice brilliant Proof, mirror surfaces. Very rare gold striking of the regular issue type, KM31. 11.45 grams. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 52531 Republic gold Pattern Peso 1942-So, KM-Pn43, AU-UNC, somewhat prooflike surfaces, gold striking of the regular issue type, KM30. Very rare. 15.22 grams. Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 52532 Republic gold Pattern Peso 1942-So, KM-Pn43, nice prooflike UNC, faint obverse hairlines, very rare gold striking of KM30. 15.96 grams. Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

- 52533 Republic gold Presentation Pattern Set 1953, KM-Pn46, 48, 49 and 50, Proof strikings of the 1, 2, 5 and 10 Centesimos, circulating types KM32-35. All four examples are cameo Proofs with some hairlines and cloudy patches on the reverses. Only 100 pieces were struck for each denomination. A choice set complete with fitted case brought \$2530 in our September, 2006 sale. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 52534 Republic gold 1 Centesimo 1953, KM-Pn46, gold pattern or presentation striking of KM32, Proof with some cloudiness on the reverse. Rare with a reported mintage of 100. Estimate: \$300-\$500**



- 52535 Republic gold Pattern 20 Centesimos 1954, KM-Pn51, cameo Proof, but with noticeable scratches on the obverse. Very rare with only 100 struck in gold. 6.01 grams. Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 52536 1960 gold Presentation Pattern Set, KM-Pn53 through Pn58, the complete six coin series comprising the 2, 5, 10, 25, 50 Centesimos and Peso, KM37-42, all struck in gold and choice prooflike UNC. Only 100 pieces were struck for each type. Very rare and desirable set! (Total: 6) Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**

- 52537 Republic Aluminum-Bronze Pattern 50 Centesimos 1965, KM-Pn63, MS63 NGC. Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 52538 Republic Aluminum Pattern 50 Centesimos 1965, unlisted in KM, similar to Pn65, MS64 NGC. Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 52539 Republic Copper-Nickel Pattern 50 Centesimos 1965, KM-Pn65, MS65 NGC, a choice example. Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 52540 Republic 10 Pesos 1961, KM43, nice Proof with a cameo effect on the bust of the Gaúcho. Struck to commemorate the War of Independence against Spain. Very rare in Proof. Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 52541 High Grade 1960's Assortment, KM43 10 Pesos 1961 (2), nice BU, KM50 5 Pesos 1968 Proof, KM54 10 Pesos 1969 Proof, KM55 1000 Pesos 1969 (3), two BU and one gem Proof, KM55a 1000 Pesos 1969 Bronze, UNC, and two Proof Sets from the Banco Central del Uruguay, both in aging plastic holders, with Santiago Mint silver patterns for the 1968 coinage including the 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos Artigas designs, and a similar set with silver patterns for 1, 5 and 10 Pesos surface designs 1969. An interesting group of these modern issues. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 16) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 52542 Quartet of Proof Patterns, KM-Pn102 silver pattern for the 50 Pesos 1971, regular issue type KM58, choice cameo Proof, KM-Pn103, similar pattern in gold, two pieces, both cameo Proofs weighing 8.8 grams each, and KM-Pn106, silver pattern for the 100 Pesos 1973, regular type KM59, Proof with some handling in the fields. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 52543 Republic gold 5 New Pesos 1976, KM70a, struck to mark the 250th anniversary of the founding of Montevideo, this gold striking was limited to 100 pieces. Choice Proof and very rare. Estimate: \$600-\$750**

- 52544 Republic gold Set 1977, KM71b, 72b and 73b, gold strikings in choice cameo Proof of the 1, 2 and 5 Centesimos, KM71-73, with only 50-52 pieces struck of each type. Rarely seen in the market! (Total: 3) Estimate: \$600-\$750**

- 52545 Republic 1980's Selection, KM82 500 Nuevo Pesos 1983 BU, KM118 silver 2000 Nuevo Pesos 1983 Proof, KM118 bronze pattern 2000 Nuevo Pesos 1983, one with regular thickness and reeded edge and one piefort (double-thick) with plain edge, both choice Proof, KM119 20000 NP patterns, both plain edge pieforts and choice Proof, one in silver and one in bronze (KM118-119 struck to honor the visit of the Spanish royal family), KM87 2000 NP 1984 Proof, KM88 2000 NP 1984 Proof, and similar plain edge piefort silver pattern 1984, Proof with matte obverse details, KM-P10, and KM91 5000 Nuevo Pesos 1987 (3), all gem Proof. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$300-\$600**

VATICAN

- 52546 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929, KM-9, Year VIII, Gem Uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$400**

- 52547 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929, KM-9, Year VIII, Gem Uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$400**

- 52548 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1930, KM-9, Year IX, MS65 NGC. Estimate: \$850-\$900**

- 52549 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-34, KM-19, lustrous Uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$400**



52550 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-34, KM-19, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$400

52551 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1936, KM-10, lustrous Uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$400

52552 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1936, KM-10, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$350-\$400



52553 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1939, KM-30.1, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$450-\$550

52554 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1940, KM-30.1, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$450-\$550

52555 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1948, KM-39, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52556 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1948, KM-39, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52557 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1950, KM-48, roman numerals date, Gem Uncirculated. Estimate: \$450-\$550



52558 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1953, KM-53.1, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52559 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1955, KM-53.1, Gem Uncirculated. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52560 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1957, KM-A53, MS66 NGC, Gem Uncirculated. Estimate: \$400-\$550

52561 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1958, KM-A53, Choice Uncirculated. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52562 John XXIII gold 100 Lire 1959, KM-66, Choice Uncirculated, a beautiful example of this key modern piece. Krause value is \$2,280. Estimate: \$1300-\$1800

52563 John XXIII gold 100 Lire 1959, KM-66, Choice Uncirculated, another lustrous piece. Estimate: \$1300-\$1800

52564 John Paul II gold 100,000 Lire 1996-R, KM-357, Gem Proof in plastic capsule as issued for the Holy Year, and in red Vatican City plush case, all within official tan cardboard box with gilt lettering on top. Contains .4422 oz of gold. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52565 Holy Year 1950 Mint Set, KM-MS44, five piece set with the gold 100 Lire KM-Y48 and in the original red card of issue. Very scarce. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$400-\$500

52566 Pius XII Mint Set 1957, KM-MS56, the eight coin set including the gold 100 Lire, in the original card of issue. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$400-\$500

52567 Large Group of Vatican Mint Sets, John XXIII 1962 (2); Paul VI 1964-II (4), 1966-IV (1), 1967-V (10) and 1968-VI (1). All are the non-gold sets and in the original cards of issue. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 18) Estimate: \$250-\$350

VENEZUELA



52568 Republic 2 Reales 1858A, KM-Y10, deeply toned with pewter gray and blue-green highlights, sparkling mirror surfaces with a tiny natural planchet flaw in the left obverse field. Extremely rare and a coin with immediate eye appeal. Estimate: \$10000-\$12500

52569 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1880, KM-Y32, nice lustrous XF, scarcer date, close 1 and 8 variety. Estimate: \$175-\$250

52570 Republic gold 20 Bolivares 1904, KM-Y32, choice brilliant UNC, a premium example of this date. Estimate: \$175-\$250

52571 Republic gold 20 Bolivares - Pair, KM-Y32, 2 examples, 1911 AU and 1912 AU, light hairlines. **(Total: 2) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

52572 Venezuela Type & Date Selection, a useful group of 14 coins from this popular country featuring: KM-Y27 5 Centimos 1938 toned UNC, KM-Y22 Bolivar 1926 XF, 1936 (2) toned AU-UNC and BU, KM-Y22a Bolivar 1945 BU, KM-Y23 2 Bolivares 1926 XF, 1929 AU, KM-Y23a 2 Bolivares 1945 (3), all UNC, KM-Y24.2 5 Bolivares 1936 XF, KM-Y47 50 Bolivares 1975 Giant Armadillo, BU, KM-Y58 100 Bolivares (1983) Bolivar Proof and KM-Y31 gold 10 Bolivares 1930 BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 14) Estimate: \$225-\$300**

52573 Republic gold 1000 Bolivares 1975, KM-Y48.1, choice BU, Cock of the Rocks, feathered wings, Conservation Series. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

52574 Republic gold 10000 Bolivares 1987, KM-Y61, gem cameo Proof, Bolivar bust by Barre. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

52575 Republic gold 10000 Bolivares 1987, KM-Y61, gem cameo Proof, Bolivar bust by Barre. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



52576 Republic gold 3000 Bolivares (1983), KM-Y59, gem Proof, commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of Simon Bolivar. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



52577 Republic gold Commemorative Medal 1967, this handsome issue marks the 400th anniversary of the founding of Caracas in 1567 by Diego De Losada, and features his bust on the obverse with modern buildings and statues on the reverse. Nice cameo Proof, faint hairlines in the exposed fields. Stamped 03 04 on the reverse, perhaps indicating the 304th struck. 40.5 mm, 35.0 grams, .900 fine. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

ZAIRE



52578 Democratic Republic of Congo Proof Set 1999, Explorers of Africa set in the original plush case with 4 COAs, including two silver 10 Francs honoring Livingston and Stanley, KM20 and 21, and two gold 100 Francs with similar designs, KM177 and 178. Each gold coin weighs one ounce pure. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

ZANZIBAR



52579 Sultan Barghash ibn Said Ryal 1299AH (1881), KM4, lustrous AU-UNC, lightly cleaned long ago but now with subtle champagne patina and excellent eye appeal. Very scarce type in this grade, and long considered one of the classic "crowns" of Africa. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

WORLD LOTS

- 52580 West Indies Silver Selection**, nine examples featuring: Cuba Star Peso 1934, Exile Peso 1965, 40 Centavos 1952 (2), Danish West Indies 20 Cents 1862, Dominican Republic 1/2 Peso 1961, and Haiti 50 Centimes 1882 and 1887 and Gourde 1895. Grades range from XF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52581 Eastern European Type Assortment**, Montenegro 2 Perpera 1910 and 1914 (2), Serbia 20 Para 1917, 2 Dinara 1897 (2), 1904 and 1915 and Yugoslavia 20 Dinara 1931 (2). Grades vary from XF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52582 Central American Expedition**, El Salvador Peso 1908, Guatemala 4 Reales 1894H and Peso 1896, Honduras Real 1870, 50 Centavos 1883 and Peso 1890, Nicaragua 50 Cents 1929 (2), scarce date, and Panama 25 Cents 1904. Grades are generally XF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$225-\$325**
- 52583 Silver Treasures of Asia**, a nice selection including coins from Burma, French Indo-China, Mongolia, Thailand and Tibet. The quality varies from VF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$350-\$450**
- 52584 African Type Mixture**, seventeen coins from the Africa, good selection with several silver types. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 17) Estimate: \$150-\$250**
- 52585 Latin American Silver Crown Collection**, Bolivia 8 Reales 1820, 8 Soles 1833LM and Peso 1860, El Salvador Peso 1909, Brazil 960 Reis 1814 and 2000 Reis 1858 and Peru 8 Reales 1821. Grades vary from F-VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$125-\$175**
- 52586 North Africa and the Middle East**, a fascinating selection of primarily silver types from the 20th century. Grades are mostly XF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 27) Estimate: \$225-\$350**
- 52587 If It's Tuesday It Must Be Belgium**, here's a chance to tour Europe without the long plane ride, a great assortment of mostly silver coins featuring scarcer types from Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Estonia and more. Most of the coins are lustrous XF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 23) Estimate: \$250-\$350**
- 52588 Latin American Collection**, a wide range of high grade types, mostly silver and several crown-sized. The grades are very pleasing with most of the coins in the lustrous XF to BU range. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 32) Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 52589 From The Land Of The Midnight Sun**, Scandinavian types featuring: Denmark, Faroe Islands, Finland, Greenland, Norway and Sweden. Some of the silver 2 Kroner pieces are particularly choice. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 19) Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52590 Dazzling Selection of Certified Euros**, an impressive group of commemorative Euro coinage struck from 2002-2005 and certified individually by PCGS. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 13) Estimate: \$300-\$500**
- 52591 British Commonwealth Worldwide Mixture**, a very nice group of coins ranging from the 18th century to 1950 and including classic issues from Ceylon, Ionian Islands, India and more. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 26) Estimate: \$250-\$400**
- 52592 Popular Portuguese Colonial Types**, seven very useful coins from Angola, Port. India and Guinea and Cape Verde. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 7) Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 52593 A Nice Selection of Latin Silver Crowns**, Bolivia 8 Reales 1819, 8 Soles 1843, 1849 and 1855, Chile Pesos 1879 and 1881, Guatemala 8 Reales 1835 and counterstamped 1894 on Chile Peso 1884, and Peru 8 Reales 1793, 1808 and 1814. Grades range from F to XF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 11) Estimate: \$275-\$350**
- 52594 French and Related Types**, some earlier coins featuring: France Sol 1791, 30 Sols silver 1792, Ecu 1779, 5 Francs 1845 and Pattern 10 Centimes 1848, French Guiana 10 Cents 1846, Guadeloupe Franc 1921 (2) and Monaco 2 Francs 1924. VF-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 9) Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 52595 Interesting Group of Latin Overdates**, Bolivia 8 Reales 1781/0, very faint, nice toned VF, the Calbeto plate coin, and 1790/89 toned AVF, 8 Soles 1830/29 VF+ and 1846/5 cleaned VF, and Mexico Pillar 8 Reales, both sea salvaged but quite nice, 1739/8/6 and 1743/2. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$250-\$350**
- 52596 Latin American 2 & 4 Reales**, Bolivia 4 Reales 1774, 1780 and 1808, Mexico Pillar 2 Reales 1749, 1751, 1753 and 1771, 4 Reales 1794 and Peru 4 Reales 1815 and South Peru 1838 Arequipa. The grades vary from nice VG to VF. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$250-\$325**

- 52597 European Silver Selection**, Belgium 2 Francs 1866, France 5 Francs 1848, Germany-Prussia Talers 1866 and 1871, Italy-Naples 120 Grana 1849, Netherlands 2 1/2 Gulden 1872, Great Britain 4 Pence 1784 and Portugal 500 Reis 1865. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$150-\$200**
- 52598 Sextet of Mint State Minors**, Great Britain 1/3 Farthing 1866, Ireland Penny 1931, Italy 50 Lire 1956, Jamaica Penny 1918C and Togo 1 and 2 Francs 1948. All the coins are UNC, the Italy 50 Lire is a Gem and the two Togo coins have a bit of white oxidation on the reverse. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6) Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 52599 Three Latin Silver Colonials**, Guatemala 2 Reales 1772-G, toned F-VF, very scarce, Peru Real 1772-JM, toned Fine and Peru Pillar 2 Reales 1756-JM, nicely toned VF with adjustment marks or scratches on the obverse. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3) Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 52600 Fascinating Collection of Older Overdates**, here is a neat group of European coins from the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries, all with overdates! A very interesting group of true collector coins. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 52601 Better British Commonwealth Quartet**, Australia Penny 1928, brown XF, strong central diamond, Great Britain (used in Malta) 1/3 Farthing 1878, brown XF, Southern Rhodesia 2 Shillings 1935, lustrous XF, tiny rim nick and Halfcrown 1934, fully lustrous AU, very attractive. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4) Estimate: \$200-\$275**
- 52602 Latin American Castle Quartillas**, Bolivia 1803 VF, 1808 (2), both VF, Chile 1817 Fine, Colombia-Popayan 1816 porous VF, Guatemala 1796 VF and Peru 1820 (2), both nice VF+. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$350-\$450**
- 52603 19th Century Japanese Silver Selection**, 5 Sen Year 6 VF and 10 (2), VF and toned XF, 20 Sen Year 3 (2), both XF, 50 Sen Year 3 nice VF-XF and Year 4 (2), VF-XF and XF. A nice little group of these popular coins. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8) Estimate: \$300-\$375**
- 52604 Three 1970 Proof Sets**, Albania 3-piece Proof set 1970, KM-PS6; Anguilla 1970 4-piece Proof set, KM-PS5; and Republic of Guinea 9-piece Proof set 1969-1970. All are Choice with certificates, but without cases. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 16) Estimate: \$400-\$450**
- 52605 Treasure Coins From The Consolacion**, ten silver cob 8 Reales, all heavily water-worn, recovered from the wreck of the Consolacion, which went down in 1681. Complete with photo certificates. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 52606 Treasure Coins From The Princess Louisa**, five cob 8 Reales salvaged from this wreck which sank in 1743 on Galleons Reef. All the coins are heavily oxidized. Complete with photo certificates. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5) Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 52607 Shipwreck Treasure Silver Reals**, ten nice 1 Real coins recovered from the wreck of the Consolacion, complete with photo certificates. Most of these 1 Real coins show considerable readable details. All have the original photo certificate. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10) Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 52608 Primarily Silver Assortment**, Curacao 2 1/2 Gulden 1944 AU, Dominican Republic Peso 1955 (2) BU, 1952 XF and 1963 BU, El Salvador Peso (2), 1893 XF and 1911 VF, 5 Colones 1971 Proof, France 50 Francs (3), 1975, 1977 and 1978 choice BU, Honduras bronze Peso 1862-TA, choice UNC, reflective surfaces and razor sharp edges, possibly a Proof, and silver Peso 1886 VF, Mexico 8 Reales 1787Mo-FM, toned VF, Netherlands 2 1/2 Gulden 1930 cleaned VF, Netherlands Antilles 2 1/2 Gulden 1964 BU, Nicaragua Cordoba 1912H, cleaned VF-XF, scratch in the obverse field, and Spain 100 Pesetas (2), 1966 XF and 1966 BU. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 19) Estimate: \$300-\$400**

End of World Coin Auction